## **EXHIBIT V**

Page 1
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA
Alexandria Division
x
LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN AMERICAN Civil Action No.
CITIZENS - RICHMOND REGION COUNCIL 1:18-cv-00423
4614, et al.,
Plaintiffs,
V.
PUBLIC INTEREST LEGAL FOUNDATION,
an Indiana Corporation, and
J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS,
Defendants.
x
VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS
Washington, D.C.
Monday, April 22, 2019
Job No. 158970

	Page 2		Page 3
1	, and the second	<sup>1</sup> APPEARANCES:	3
2		2	
3		Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher	r & Flom
4		4 On Behalf of Plaintiffs	
5		5 BY: Sean Tepe, Esq.	
6	Monday, April 22, 2019	BY: Nicole Cleminshaw, Esq	[.
7	9:11 a.m.	7 1440 New York Avenue, NW	
8		8 Washington, DC 20005	
10		10	
11		Foley & Lardner	
12	The following is the transcript of the	12 On Behalf of Defendants	
13	videotaped deposition of J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS held at	BY: Michael Lockerby, Esq.	
14	the offices of Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom	BY: Eli Evans, Esq.	
15	LLP, 1440 New York Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20005.	15 3000 K Street, NW	
16	,	Washington, DC 20007	
17		17	
18		18	
19	Reported by: Linda S. Kinkade RDR CRR RMR RPR CSR	19	
20	Registered Diplomate Reporter, Nationally Certified	20	
21	Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter,	Also present:	
22	Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Shorthand	David Chroniger, Legal Video S	pecialist
23	Reporter, in and for the State of California, Notary	24	
24	Public, within and for the District of Columbia	25	
25		25	
	Page 4		Page 5
1	Page 4 INDEX OF EXAMINATION	1 PROCEEDINGS	Page 5
1 2			_
		1 PROCEEDINGS	t of
2 3 4	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted.	t of osition of
2 3 4 5	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the star tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped deportance of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interpretation of the videotaped states and the videotaped deportance of the videotaped states are taped and videotaped deportance of the videotaped deportance	t of osition of
2 3 4	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the star tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped deport J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of the Foundation, et al., in the court, United States	t of osition of he erest
2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the star tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depote J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Intersection Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virginia Property Courts of Property Courts of Virginia Property Courts of Vi	t of osition of he erest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Intersection Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgues case number 1:18-CV-000423.	t of osition of he erest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interpretation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgue case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New	t of osition of he erest ginia,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgues case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington,	t of osition of he erest ginia,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depote J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgues case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019	t of osition of he erest ginia,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of the Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgous case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.	t of esition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interest Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virguage case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry	t of esition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interest Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virguage case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry	t of osition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interest Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virguage case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry approximately 9:11. My name is David Chro	t of osition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of County of the Eastern District of Virgues and County of the Eastern District of Virgues Case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry approximately 9:11. My name is David Chromaton TSG Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video	t of osition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of County of the Eastern District Outrest of Virgonal Court, for the Eastern District of Virgonal Court of Virgonal Court, for the Eastern District of Virgonal Court of Virgonal C	t of osition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on at oniger from de in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interest Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virguage case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 23nd I'm the legal video specialist. The court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.  Will counsel please introduce yourselves.  MR. TEPE: Sean Tepe, pro bono countered in the start and the s	t of esition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on at eniger from de in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of County of the Eastern District of Virgon Case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry approximately 9:11. My name is David Chromatory of TSG Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video specialist. The court reporter is Linda Kinkand association with TSG Reporting.  Will counsel please introduce yourselves.  MR. TEPE: Sean Tepe, pro bono county Plaintiffs. I am joined by my colleague Nicoleanne.	t of esition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on at eniger from de in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of County of the Eastern District Outlier of Virgonal Case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry approximately 9:11. My name is David Chromaton Case of Chromaton Specialist. The court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.  Will counsel please introduce yourselves.  MR. TEPE: Sean Tepe, pro bono county Plaintiffs. I am joined by my colleague Niconal	t of osition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on at oniger from de in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of the Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgues case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 23nd I'm the legal video specialist. The court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.  Will counsel please introduce yourselves.  MR. TEPE: Sean Tepe, pro bono coun Plaintiffs. I am joined by my colleague Nicol Cleminshaw.  MR. LOCKERBY: Mike Lockerby with the legal video with the legal video of the court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.	t of osition of he erest ginia, v York D.C., on at oniger from de in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interest Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgous case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry approximately 9:11. My name is David Chromatom TSG Reporting, Inc., and I'm the legal video specialist. The court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.  Will counsel please introduce yourselves.  MR. TEPE: Sean Tepe, pro bono cound Plaintiffs. I am joined by my colleague Nicol Cleminshaw.  MR. LOCKERBY: Mike Lockerby with Lardner LLP representing the Defendants.	t of osition of he erest ginia, w York D.C., on at oniger from de in esel for le
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX OF EXAMINATION  EXAMINATION OF J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS PAGE BY MR. TEPE 5	PROCEEDINGS  VIDEO SPECIALIST: This is the start tape labeled number 1 of the videotaped depoted J. Christian Adams, in the matter League of the United Latin American Citizens v. Public Interference of the Foundation, et al., in the court, United States District Court, for the Eastern District of Virgues case number 1:18-CV-000423.  This deposition is being held at 1440 New Avenue, northwest, Suite 1100, Washington, April 21st, 2019  THE REPORTER: 22nd.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 22nd, sorry 23nd I'm the legal video specialist. The court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.  Will counsel please introduce yourselves.  MR. TEPE: Sean Tepe, pro bono coun Plaintiffs. I am joined by my colleague Nicol Cleminshaw.  MR. LOCKERBY: Mike Lockerby with the legal video with the legal video of the court reporter is Linda Kinkard association with TSG Reporting.	t of osition of he erest ginia, w York D.C., on at oniger from de in esel for le

	Page 6		Page 7
1	J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS,	1	Mr. Adams' individual deposition. I know there were
2	having been first duly sworn, was	2	some issues on Friday, or Thursday rather, about the
3	thereafter examined and testified as follows:	3	length of the 30(b)(6), and we would have no
4	EXAMINATION	4	objection to Plaintiff's counsel completing the
5	BY MR. TEPE:	5	30(b)(6) in excess of seven hours as long as the
6	Q. Good morning.	6	aggregate number of hours for both didn't exceed 14
7	A. Good morning.	7	hours.
8	Q. Can you state your name for the record?	8	MR. TEPE: I appreciate that. I think
9	A. J. Christian Adams.	9	that would be fine, as long as we can just cover
10	Q. You're under oath today, yes?	10	everything in the two days allotted, we should have
11	A. Yes.	11	no problem. All right. Thank you.
12	Q. And is there any reason why you cannot	12	Q. Mr. Adams, in previous testimony you
13	give truthful and accurate testimony today?	13	testified that you had multiple conversations with
14	A. Not that I'm aware of.	14	Mark Lytle of the United States Attorney's Office in
15	Q. Did you do anything to prepare for today's	15	the Eastern District of Virginia; is that correct?
16	deposition?	16	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
17	A. Yes.	17	MR. TEPE: What's the objection?
18	Q. What did you do?	18	MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to the form.
19	A. Reviewed documents, talked to my	19	It's been asked and answered and misstates the
20	attorneys.	20	witness's prior testimony.
21	Q. Did you talk to anyone else than your	21	MR. TEPE: Well, the witness can clarify.
22	attorneys in preparation for today?	22	Q. You did testify that you had multiple
23	A. No.	23	conversations with Mr. Lytle, correct?
24	MR. LOCKERBY: I just want to clarify	24	A. I mean, if you have a transcript to show
25	something on the record. Today, of course, is	25	me, I wouldn't disagree with the fact that I had
	Page 8		Page 9
1	multiple conversations. I would also point you back	1	A. Well, no, I said I recall two in-person
2	to my original testimony for any specifics.	2	conversations with Mr. Lytle. That's what you asked.
3	Q. I understand, but let's just, you know,	3	Q. Okay. So there's two in-person
4	the simple question is you had multiple conversations	4	conversations and potentially some phone calls.
5	with Mr. Lytle.	5	A. Well, at least. There may be more.
6	A. Again, my	6	Q. More than
7	Q. Yes or no?	7	A. Two.
8	A. I did, and I believe I testified about	8	Q in-person conversations?
9	that already.	9	A. Right.
10	Q. Okay. How many conversations did you	10	Q. Okay. So how many in-person
11	have?	11	conversations?
12	A. Don't remember.	12	A. I don't know. I testified to that
13	Q. Were they all in person, these	13	already.
14	conversations?	14	Q. And then and so, in addition to
15	A. No.	15	potentially more than two in-person conversations,
16	Q. Some were over the phone?	16	there may have been some phone conversations with
17	A. Possibly.	17	Mr. Lytle with regard to the Alien Invasion reports?
18	Q. Do you have any recollection of talking to	18	A. I've already testified to that.
19	him over the phone about and, again, we're talking	19	Q. That's a yes.
20	about conversations that you had with Mr. Lytle with	20	A. I did, I testified to that already. I
21	regard to the Alien Invasion reports.	21	gave you an answer.
22	A. Right. I have some recollection of that,	22	Q. The answer is yes.
23	but I can't be sure.	23 24	A. I don't know. I'd need to see what my
24 25	Q. Okay. So you recall at least, I think,	25	previous answer was, but it's consistent with that.
23	two in-person meetings with Mr. Lytle?	43	There may have been phone conversations, but I

Page 10 Page 11

testified to that already.

1.5

2.0

- Q. Have you had conversations with other members of the Department of Justice with regard to the Alien Invasion reports?
- A. Probably, but I don't remember specifically those conversations.
- Q. If you had such conversations, who would they have been with?
  - A. That's speculating. I don't know.
- Q. So it's your testimony today that you believe that you probably had conversations with members of the Justice Department, besides Mr. Lytle, with regard to the Alien Invasion reports, but you do not recall the specifics of those conversations.

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- Q. Is that true?
- A. I think I've already testified to that.
- Q. No. I'm trying to ask questions to establish what your testimony is. You cannot just go back and say I've already testified to it.

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection, the transcript reflects what his testimony is. It's not proper to ask questions about what the transcript reflects.

MR. TEPE: And I'm not trying to do that. What I'm trying to do is ask simple questions that

Mr. Adams seems not inclined to want to answer.

- Q. So, my question again, is it your testimony that you believe you probably had conversations with members of the Justice Department besides Mr. Lytle with regard to the Alien Invasion reports, but you do not recall the specifics of such conversations?
  - A. That's correct.

1.5

- Q. What makes you say that you probably had such conversations?
- A. Because I would have been extremely enthusiastic about having the Justice Department finally enforce the law related to noncitizen registration and voting, and would have been highly inclined to have those conversations with members of the Justice Department, because the previous administration had failed to enforce the law, and, therefore, I would have had a motive to have those conversations. Can I remember the specific conversations? No.
- Q. Thank you. Have you had conversations with any other members of the federal law enforcement community other than members of the Justice Department and Mr. Lytle with regard to the Alien Invasion reports?

Page 12

- A. How do you define "federal law enforcement community"? How broadly?
- Q. As broad as possible. Federal employee, federal law enforcement.
- A. Well, that's a different question.

  Federal employee is different than federal law enforcement. So I'm asking, what is your question?

  How broadly do you find this -- do you define federal law enforcement?
- Q. Well, let's start the most broad as possible. Have you had conversations with federal employees regarding the Alien Invasion reports other than Mr. Lytle and probably other members of the Justice Department?
- A. Right, and I don't have a specific recollection of that.
- Q. Are you aware of any investigation by federal law enforcement into those listed in the Alien Invasion reports?
- A. One would not be made aware of such things.
  - Q. That's not responsive to my question.

Are you aware of any investigation by federal law enforcement into those listed in the Alien Invasion reports?

Page 13

- A. The federal investigative agencies do not make third parties aware of investigations.
- Q. Again, that is not responsive to my question. Are you, Mr. Adams, aware of any investigation by federal law enforcement into those listed in the Alien Invasion reports?
- A. Because federal law enforcement agencies do not make a practice of alerting the public, generally speaking, about the existence of investigations, I have not been made aware of any investigations.
- Q. So when you had conversations with Mr. Lytle, he did not give any indication as to what he would do with that information?
- A. That's not what I testified to. That's not accurate.
- Q. Okay. So Mr. Lytle did give you indications as to what he would do with the information.
- A. I already knew what he would do with the information by virtue of formerly working at the Justice Department. And the Justice Department has a very rigorous protocol for looking at evidence that third parties give to people at the Justice Department that includes preliminary reviews,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

substantive reviews, requests for data from other

Q. Sir, sir, I have not finished my question.

Page 15

A. Right.

Q. You testified earlier that you would have been extremely enthusiastic about having the Justice Department finally enforce the law.

Given that, you don't recall whether or not Mr. Lytle gave you any indication of what he would do with the information you provided?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form of the question.

A. Right. And I never said a word about enthusiasm for prosecution in this deposition. What I said was enthusiasm for enforcing the law. And that comes in many forms, many of which you have omitted in your question.

One could be to take action to clean up the voter rolls, which is not prosecution. Another could be taking a look at why Virginia is canceling citizens or noncitizens from the rolls improperly. Another could be a NVRA action, another could be a prosecution.

So when I said enforce the law, I was talking about a broad array of possibilities. If there was a noncitizen on the voter rolls, then I would have had enthusiasm for prosecution of that individual,

agencies. And so I didn't need to have the conversation

with Mr. Lytle, because I knew that, when Mr. Lytle was alerted to a problem like this, which is a serious one, at least most people take seriously, and I knew the attorney general took seriously, and I knew the president took seriously, that Mr. Lytle would do what I used to do at the Justice Department when I was an attorney there and initiate a series of steps that would take a look at the issue.

And so I didn't need to get feedback from Mr. Lytle because I knew what you do when you're a Justice Department lawyer.

- Q. Did Mr. Lytle give you any indication as to what he would do with the information, yes or no?
  - A. I answered that question.
- Q. No. Did Mr. Lytle give you any indication as to what he would do with that information?
  - A. I don't remember.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

2.5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

it.

- Q. With your enthusiasm for prosecution, you would --
  - A. That's not what I testified to.
  - O. Excuse me, sir.
  - A. That's not what I testified to.

Page 16

because they would have been violating multiple federal felonies, and I don't think anybody would disagree with that position, at least not seriously.

Q. So it is your testimony today that you don't remember if Mr. Lytle gave you any indication as to what he would do with the information that you provided to him with regard to the Alien Invasion reports?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- A. I think I've already answered that question.
  - Q. That's your testimony.
  - A. I think I testified to this.
  - Q. And that's --
  - A. My testimony is what it was when I gave
- Q. The Public Interest Legal Foundation promoted the Alien Invasion reports, correct? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

A. The Public Interest Legal Foundation

- promoted it ... I don't understand what you mean. Q. Do you understand what the word "promotion" means?
- A. Promotion could mean a variety of things, and in this context it particularly could mean a

Page 17

1 variety of things. If you have a specific example of 2 promotion, I will answer that question.

> Q. Why? You can't answer a general question about PILF promoting the Alien Invasion reports?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. A. Okay. PILF talked about the Alien

- Invasion reports, correct.
- Q. And they talked about the Alien Invasion reports in multiple media formats, correct?
- A. Multi -- "multiple media formats," do you mean multiple media venues or media outlets? Is that what you mean? I don't understand the question.

You're just using a term that isn't squared with reality in the practice of broadcasting.

- Q. PILF issued press releases with regard to the Alien Invasion reports, correct?
  - A. Yes.

(Johnson Exhibit 22 previously marked for identification and referenced herein: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 10/4/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0013638 - 0013639)

Q. Handing the witness what has been previously marked as Johnson Exhibit 22.

5

	Page 18		Page 19
1	-	1	
2	This is an example of one of those press releases; is that right?	2	Q. All right. So there's an email from Logan
3	A. Well, Johnson 22 is not an example of a	3	Churchwell to you and Mr. Johnson, May 24th, 2017,
4	press release. It's an example of an email chain	4	right?
5	between Shawna Powell and Noel Johnson on October 4th	5	A. No oh, right. It's I can read that.
6	that ultimately has a press release attached to it,	6	Q. And then Mr. Johnson responds to you and Mr. Churchwell saying, "Looks great. A few small
7	but Johnson 22 is not a press release.	7	things. Is the plan to go public on Monday, the
8	Q. At the bottom of Johnson 22, on Tuesday,	8	29th, as indicated in the release?" Do you see that?
9	October 4th, there is a press release that was sent	9	A. I can read that.
10	by PILF to media; is that right?	10	Q. Okay. And then attached to it is a press
11	A. Right, but the entire exhibit is not a	11	release on Alien Invasion II; is that correct?
12	press release.	12	A. No, that's not correct.
13	Q. You can put that aside.	13	Q. Okay. So at the top of this draft it
14	(Adams Exhibit 1 marked for	14	says, "for immediate release." Do you see that, the
15	identification: Email correspondence	15	attachment?
16	from (topmost) N Johnson sent	16	A. Well, but that's what every press release
17	5/24/2017	17	says. That's a draft. That's
18	PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823)	18	Q. It's a draft press release.
19	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit	19	A. Right.
20	52 I'm sorry, Exhibit 1 a document with the	20	Q. Yes.
21	Bates number 822.	21	A. It's a draft press release.
22	Do you recognize that document, sir?	22	Q. Yes. Right. So this is a draft press
23	MR. LOCKERBY: I'm sorry. Where is this	23	release for Alien Invasion II.
24	document?	24	A. Correct.
25	A. I see this document.	25	Q. Yes. And on the title of the draft press
	A. 1 see this document.		Q. Tes. And on the title of the draft press
	Page 20		Page 21
			=
1	release it says "Report: 5 500 plus noncitizens	1	
1 2	release it says, "Report: 5,500 plus noncitizens discovered on voter rolls in Virginia" right?	1 2	A. That's a difference between prolific.
	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?		A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd
2	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.	2	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right?
2	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader	2	A. That's a difference between prolific.  Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right?  A. I've answered that.
2 3 4	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted	2 3 4	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right?
2 3 4 5	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. That's a difference between prolific.</li> <li>Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right?</li> <li>A. I've answered that.</li> <li>Q. And PILF tweets as well, right?</li> <li>A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.	2 3 4 5 6	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their
2 3 4 5 6 7	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again.  We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases. Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases. Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases. Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct? A. I don't know. Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases. Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct? A. I don't know. Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?  A. I don't know.  Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very  A. I don't know.  Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?  A. I don't know.  Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very  A. I don't know.  Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?  A. I don't know.  Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very  A. I don't know.  Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't you?  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation, right? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that. Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that? A. It says that. Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases. A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases. Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct? A. I don't know. Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very A. I don't know. Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't you?  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. Q. Would you wouldn't you say you're very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation, right? A. Right. Q. And there are a few tweets represented in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?  A. I don't know.  Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very  A. I don't know.  Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't you?  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  Q. Would you wouldn't you say you're very prolific on Twitter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation, right? A. Right. Q. And there are a few tweets represented in this exhibit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?  A. I don't know.  Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very  A. I don't know.  Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't you?  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  Q. Would you wouldn't you say you're very prolific on Twitter?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation, right? A. Right. Q. And there are a few tweets represented in this exhibit? A. There are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discovered on voter rolls in Virginia," right?  A. It says that.  Q. Right. And then underneath the subheader says, "one-third of noncitizens found voted illegally." Do you see that?  A. It says that.  Q. Okay. And so to promote the Alien Invasion reports, PILF issued press releases.  A. I've answered that. I'll answer it again. We issued press releases.  Q. And PILF also tweeted about the reports, correct?  A. I don't know.  Q. Mr. Adams, you're a very  A. I don't know.  Q. You're very prolific on Twitter, aren't you?  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  Q. Would you wouldn't you say you're very prolific on Twitter?  A. No.  Q. No? Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's a difference between prolific. Q. Well, I don't know. I thought maybe you'd consider yourself prolific. But you do tweet, right? A. I've answered that. Q. And PILF tweets as well, right? A. I think so. I don't see all their tweets. Q. Well, you don't need to see all their tweets to know whether or not they do in fact tweet. A. They do tweet. (Adams Exhibit 2 marked for identification: Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation) Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams 2 a document. Do you recognize that? A. It appears to look like a Twitter feed. Q. A Twitter feed of the Public Interest Legal Foundation, right? A. Right. Q. And there are a few tweets represented in this exhibit? A. There are. Q. At the bottom there's one from PILF dated

	Page 22		Page 23
1	Q. I'm sorry. At the bottom there's one from	1	Q. The court reporter has handed you, sir,
2	PILF dated September 29th of 2016?	2	what's been marked as Adams 3. Do you recognize this
3	A. I can read that.	3	document?
4	Q. Yes. And it says, "hundreds of	4	A. I've never seen it before, but it appears
5	noncitizens on voting rolls in swing state of	5	to be a Twitter, a portion of a Twitter feed from the
6	Virginia."	6	Public Interest Legal Foundation. There's a Twitter
7	A. It says that.	7	logo on it, so that is probably what it is.
8	Q. Right. And then there's another tweet,	8	Q. Yes, it's a copy of PILF's Twitter feed
9	"We have uncovered one thousand plus noncitizens	9	from May 30th of 2017; is that correct?
10	registered to vote in the swing state of Virginia,"	10	A. That's what it says.
11	right? Do you see that?	11	Q. And at the bottom of the first page, what
12	A. It says that.	12	would be the first tweet in a series of tweets that
13	Q. And that was on October 3rd of 2016.	13	day, it shows that PILF tweeted, "Virginia election
14	A. It says that.	14	officials quietly remove 5,556 voters for
15	Q. Okay. So PILF did tweet about the Alien	15	noncitizenship between 2011 and May of 2017." Do you
16	Invasion I report, correct?	16	see that?
17	A. At the time I didn't have any knowledge of	17	A. I see that.
18	this necessarily. I don't remember, but it's it	18	Q. Right. And there's a link there provided
19	appears from Exhibit 2 that they were tweeting about	19	to PILF's website, right?
20	the Alien Invasion report. I'm sorry. It appears	20	A. It appears that there is a link.
21	they were tweeting about the Alien Invasion report.	21	Q. And so there's a series of tweets that
22	(Adams Exhibit 3 marked for	22	day, would you agree, with regard to the Alien
23	identification: Twitter feed from	23	Invasion II report?
24	the Public Interest Legal	24	A. It appears to say that.
25	Foundation)	25	Q. You can put that aside.
	,		
	Page 24		Page 25
1	A. Pardon?	1	Q. You're the president of it.
2	Q. You can put that aside. Thank you.	2	A. Doesn't mean it's not my organization.
3	PILF also posted on the Facebook page of PILF	3	Q. As president of PILF, you want to distance
4	with regard to the Alien Invasion reports, correct?	4	yourself?
5	A. I don't have any idea. I didn't even I	5	A. Not at all.
6	never saw that.	6	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
7	(Adams Exhibit 4 marked for	7	A. Your question was confusing. It's not my
8	identification: Screenshot of PILF's	8	organization.
9	Facebook page)	9	Q. Well, this image of the PILF Facebook page
10	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 4	10	shows a posting on October 3rd, 2016, correct?
11	a document. Do you recognize that?	11	A. That's what it says.
12	A. I'm holding Exhibit 4.	12	Q. And this posting says, "We have uncovered
13	Q. And it appears to be a screenshot of	13	one thousand plus noncitizens registered to vote in
14	PILF's Facebook page, correct?	14	the avvine state of Vincinia !!
15			the swing state of Virginia."
	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I	15	A. I can read that.
16	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.		
17	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that	15	A. I can read that. Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right?
17 18	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?	15 16	A. I can read that. Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right? A. I can read that it says that.
17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?</li> <li>A. No. I don't use Facebook. I testified to</li> </ul>	15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I can read that.</li> <li>Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right?</li> <li>A. I can read that it says that.</li> <li>Q. And PILF also promoted the Alien Invasion</li> </ul>
17 18 19 20	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?  A. No. I don't use Facebook. I testified to that.	15 16 17 18	<ul><li>A. I can read that.</li><li>Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right?</li><li>A. I can read that it says that.</li></ul>
17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?  A. No. I don't use Facebook. I testified to that.  Q. Well, you don't need to use Facebook to	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I can read that. Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And PILF also promoted the Alien Invasion II report on its Facebook page, correct? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?  A. No. I don't use Facebook. I testified to that.  Q. Well, you don't need to use Facebook to know how PILF, your organization, promotes its	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I can read that. Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And PILF also promoted the Alien Invasion II report on its Facebook page, correct? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. A. I don't know.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?  A. No. I don't use Facebook. I testified to that.  Q. Well, you don't need to use Facebook to know how PILF, your organization, promotes its message, correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I can read that. Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And PILF also promoted the Alien Invasion II report on its Facebook page, correct? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. A. I don't know. MR. TEPE: And what's the basis for the
17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know what Facebook looks like. I don't use Facebook.  Q. Okay. But you knew you do know that PILF has a Facebook page, correct?  A. No. I don't use Facebook. I testified to that.  Q. Well, you don't need to use Facebook to know how PILF, your organization, promotes its	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I can read that. Q. And then there's a link to a Breitbart story; is that right? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And PILF also promoted the Alien Invasion II report on its Facebook page, correct? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. A. I don't know.

	Page 26		Page 27
1	(Adams Exhibit 5 marked for	1	speak personally, and the answer is yes.
2	identification: Screenshot of PILF's	2	Q. And why can't you, as president of PILF,
3	Facebook page May 30th, 2017)	3	speak about PILF?
4	Q. The court reporter has handed you what's	4	A. Well, because I don't have any
5	been marked as Exhibit 5. It is a screenshot of	5	recollection of specific instances for PILF, but I
6	PILF's Facebook page from May 30th, 2017, correct?	6	have specific recollections for me.
7	A. Well, I can see Exhibit 5.	7	(Adams Exhibit 6 marked for
8	Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that this	8	identification: Email correspondence
9	is a screenshot of PILF's Facebook page from May	9	from (topmost) C Adams sent
10	30th, 2017?	10	10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021)
11	A. I don't dispute your representation that's	11	Q. The court reporter has marked as Adams
12	what this is, but I have no way to know because I've	12	Exhibit 6 an email with the Bates 44021. Do you see
13	never used Facebook in my life.	13	that?
14	Q. Okay. But this screenshot does show a	14	A. I see Exhibit 6.
15	posting from PILF with regard to the release of Alien	15	Q. And you see that's an email from you dated
16	Invasion II; is that right?	16	October 3rd, 2016, correct?
17	A. I can read that it says that.	17	A. It's what it says.
18	Q. And it says, "Report: 5,500 plus	18	Q. And you did send this email, correct?
19	noncitizens discovered on voter rolls in Virginia,"	19	A. I have no reason to question that I did.
20	correct?	20	Q. It's to Ms. Phillips, Johnson
21	A. I can read that it says that on Exhibit 5.	21	Ms. Phillips, Mr. Johnson, Ms. Powell, and
22	Q. For the Alien Invasion reports, PILF also	22	Mr. Vanderhulst, correct?
23	secured coverage in various print and online media;	23	A. I can read that it says that.
24	is that right?	24	Q. And the subject line is, "Important:
25	A. Well, I can't speak about PILF, but I can	25	Breitbart." Do you see that?
	Page 28		Page 29
			rage 25
1	A I see that	1	
1 2	A. I see that. O. And there's a link to a Breitbart story	1 2	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt
	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story		Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with
2	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I.	2	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?
2	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?	2	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup
2 3 4	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no	2 3 4	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We
2 3 4 5	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?	2 3 4 5	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is	2 3 4 5	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd, 2016, right? Do you see that in the link?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share my thoughts about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd, 2016, right? Do you see that in the link?  A. Where? Right, the link has 10-2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share my thoughts about it.  Q. Sir, I was just looking at my colleague
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd, 2016, right? Do you see that in the link?  A. Where? Right, the link has 10-2.  Q. Yes, 2016/10/02, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share my thoughts about it.  Q. Sir, I was just looking at my colleague just now and that was about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd, 2016, right? Do you see that in the link?  A. Where? Right, the link has 10-2.  Q. Yes, 2016/10/02, correct?  A. It says that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share my thoughts about it.  Q. Sir, I was just looking at my colleague just now and that was about it.  A. Sure. Is there a question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd, 2016, right? Do you see that in the link?  A. Where? Right, the link has 10-2.  Q. Yes, 2016/10/02, correct?  A. It says that.  Q. And then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share my thoughts about it.  Q. Sir, I was just looking at my colleague just now and that was about it.  A. Sure. Is there a question?  Q. So in this email that you sent, why did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And there's a link to a Breitbart story that appears to be coverage of Alien Invasion I. Would you agree with that?  A. No, I wouldn't, because there's no content. It just is a link. If you have the is this two pages? No. If you have the story that it links to  Q. Oh, we'll get to that, sir.  A. Then show it to me, and I'll answer your question.  Q. And so my question is: Do you have any reason to doubt that this is a link sent by you to the Breitbart story covering the release of Alien Invasion I?  A. Yes. The reason I have the doubt is because I don't see the story.  Q. And so you see the link dated October 2nd, 2016, right? Do you see that in the link?  A. Where? Right, the link has 10-2.  Q. Yes, 2016/10/02, correct?  A. It says that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Right. And so do you have reason to doubt that this is a link to the Breitbart story with regard to Alien Invasion I?  A. Well, there's a lot of alien coverup issues, if you will, going on at this time. We weren't getting records. We had to sue places.  I mean, I appreciate your commentary for the record that you make. It's not on camera. But you are making commentary throughout this deposition, whether it's waving your hand at me or turning to co-counsel and sneering, but that's exactly what you're doing.  MR. LOCKERBY: And laughing and snickering too.  A. Right. And so to answer your question, there was lots of things going on that this could have involved, that, if you will show me the actual article that this links to, I will be happy to share my thoughts about it.  Q. Sir, I was just looking at my colleague just now and that was about it.  A. Sure. Is there a question?

Page 30 Page 31 1 1 why I did that. Maybe -- I mean, I'm not going to A. I don't have any specific recollection of 2 2 speculate. sending this email. Exhibit 7 says it's an email 3 3 from me, strangely to me, so I can't explain -- I (Adams Exhibit 7 marked for 4 identification: Email correspondence 4 sent to it myself. 5 5 from (topmost) C Adams sent Q. Well, isn't your practice to send 10/3/2016 6 materials to a large number of people and putting 7 7 their addresses on the bcc line? PILF-ADAMS-0006102 - 0006104) 8 8 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 7 A. I've done that before. 9 9 a document with Bates number 6102. Do you see that? Q. Okay. And so this is an email you sent 10 10 A. I see Exhibit 7. with a link, exact same link from Exhibit 6, to 11 11 Q. And do you recognize that to be an email Breitbart story, correct? 12 that you sent on October 3rd, 2016? 12 A. It appears to be. 1.3 1.3 A. It says that. Q. And this story, which is also pasted in 14 14 Q. And so you did send this email, correct? the body of the email, is titled "Illegal Foreign 15 A. Yeah, this came earlier. Exhibit 7 is 15 Voting in Virginia Covered Up by Soros-backed 16 earlier than Exhibit 6. So you could have asked me 16 Democratic Officials, Says Report." Do you see that? 17 17 about Exhibit 7 right off the bat, and I would have A. That's what it says. 18 18 been happy to answer the question, because I offered Q. And so this is the Breitbart story with 19 19 some of the explanation you were seeking in your regard to the release of Alien Invasion I, yes? 20 previous questions in this email. 20 A. I don't know. Let me read it. 21 21 Q. Strike as not responsive. Do you have one with an author name on it? 2.2 22 So, Mr. Adams, you sent this email, correct? This refers to the Alien Invasion report. 23 A. It's what it says. 23 Q. You wrote, "Folks, a through story on 24 24 Q. That's not my question. My question is: PILF's alien voting report in Virginia. Breitbart 2.5 25 You sent this, correct? highlights the Soros link with the people directing Page 32 Page 33 1 1 the coverup of the alien voter registration and PILF-ADAMS-0040246 - 0040250) 2 2 voting." Do you see that? Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 8 3 3 A. It says that. a document with the Bates number 40246. 4 4 Q. And in the subject line you just copied Do you recognize this? 5 5 the title of the article, is that right, into the A. I see Exhibit 8. 6 6 subject line? Q. And do you recognize Exhibit 8 to be 7 7 A. I don't know, because I don't have the emails that you had with individuals at Fox News? 8 8 article in front of me. If you want to show me the A. Well, it says it's from Robert Reagan at 9 9 actual publication document, I can answer that. It Fox News. 10 appears to be the title, but I can't say that 10 Q. So let's begin with the first email in the 11 11 conclusively because I don't see the original chain, which would be on page 3 of the chain. Do you 12 12 article. see it's a copy of the email that we were just 13 Q. Since you were circulating this article, 13 looking at in Exhibit 7? 14 did you think it was a helpful article for PILF? 14 A. It appears to be. 15 A. I don't understand the question. 1.5 Q. And so this is, again, an email from you 16 Q. Well, why were you circulating this 16 to you forwarding the Breitbart story on Alien 17 article? 17 Invasion I, correct? 18 A. I don't remember. 18 A. Okay. Could you either reread or re-ask 19 Q. You don't know why? 19 that? I didn't understand what you were asking. 20 A. I answered the question. 20 Q. And so the first email in this chain in 21 Q. You can put that aside. 21 Exhibit 8 is the email that you sent on -- that we 22 (Adams Exhibit 8 marked for 22 saw in Exhibit 7, which, again, is an email from 23 identification: Email correspondence 23 yourself to yourself dated October 3rd, forwarding 2.4 from (topmost) R Reagan sent 24 the Breitbart story, correct? 25 10/3/2016 25 A. Which exhibit?

Page 34 Page 35 1 Q. The previous exhibit, Exhibit 7. Q. And in response to -- well, strike that. 2 2 A. It appears to be. So also the email says, "hit time is 7:45 from 3 3 the D.C. bureau with Lou here in New York," right? Q. And in response to this email that you 4 sent, you received an email from Queenette Karikari? 4 And so she's trying to set up logistics for an 5 5 A. It's close enough. Right. interview. 6 Q. How do you pronounce her name? A. Okay. You asked two questions. Which one 7 7 A. Queenette. do you want me to answer? 8 8 Q. Queenette. And she is with Lou Dobbs Q. She's trying to set up logistics for an 9 9 Tonight? interview. 10 10 A. Correct. A. This is how it normally happens. 11 11 Q. And so she received the email that you Q. So that's yes. 12 sent. Presumably she was blind-copied? 12 A. Well, I can't speak to what her intention 13 13 A. I don't know. I mean, that's one is, but it certainly looks like she's trying to make 14 14 possibility. I wouldn't disagree with that, but I arrangements. 15 don't know for sure. 15 Q. Okay. And then you respond with a set of 16 Q. And she responds, "Good afternoon, 16 talking points; is that correct? 17 17 Christian. Thank you so much for making this work A. No. I think what I responded with is 18 18 quite possibly -- well, I don't know. I don't know today. Lou is thrilled to have you joining us." Do 19 you see that? 19 what these are. 20 20 A. I can read that. Q. Okay. So you sent an email back to her in 21 21 Q. Did you appear on Lou Dobbs' program with response with a link to the Alien Invasion report; is 22 22 regard to Alien Invasion I? that right? 23 A. I don't have a specific recollection that 23 A. No, I don't think -- I don't know. Okay. 24 2.4 I did. If you have something that would refresh that It's under a staple. There's a link. I don't know 25 25 recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it. what that link is. Page 36 Page 37 1 1 Q. And then underneath the link says this is A. One, two, three, four, five. 2 2 the Virginia report. Q. Are you there? 3 3 A. Not yet. Right, I'm there. A. Right, and it says that underneath that. 4 4 Q. And then there are a series of bullet Q. "We show voter registration forms where 5 5 points, correct? the aliens lie (and commit federal felonies) and say 6 6 they are a citizen." Do you see that? A. You could call them that. 7 7 A. That's what it says. Describes the Q. And the first bullet says, "In our small 8 8 sample of just eight Virginia counties who responded process. 9 9 to our public inspection request, we found 1,046 Q. And this doesn't refresh your recollection 10 10 as to whether or not you appeared on Lou Dobbs? aliens who registered to vote illegally," correct? 11 11 A. It doesn't. There's frequently cancels, A. It says that. 12 12 sometimes not cancels. Q. And then the next sentence says, "These 13 13 (Adams Exhibit 9 marked for were only the ones that have been discovered as 14 14 identification: Illegal Foreign verified 100 percent aliens." It says that, right? 15 15 Voting in Virginia Covered up by A. That's what I'm reading. 16 Soros-backed Democratic Officials 16 Q. What is a verified 100 percent alien? 17 with attachment) 17 A. Well, it could be somebody who was removed 18 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 9 18 from the voter rolls as being declared a noncitizen 19 a copy of the October 2nd, 2016 Breitbart article, 19 by the Commonwealth of Virginia. 20 correct, along with comments on that article? 20 Q. Is that what you're referring to here? 2.1 A. It's 124 pages. I don't see anything in 21 A. I don't remember what I was referring to 22 here that's not part of an article, so it would 22 there. 23 appear the answer is yes. 23 Q. And then in the fifth bullet you state in 24 Q. So on the first page, the article is 24 the middle, "we show voter registration forms where 25 entitled "Illegal Foreign Voting in Virginia Covered 25 the aliens lie ..."

Page 38 Page 39 1 1 up by Soros-backed Democratic Officials, says question. 2 2 report," do you see that? Q. And then you agree this is -- this entire 3 3 A. It says that. story is about the Alien Invasion I report, generally 4 Q. And this is a story that you had 4 speaking? 5 5 circulated as seen in the previous exhibits, correct? A. No, I would not agree with that. 6 A. The headlines match. 6 Q. You would not --7 7 O. The web address matches? A. I would very much disagree with that. 8 8 A. Right. O. So this is -- you don't think this story 9 9 Q. And then you're quoted in this article in is about PILF's Alien Invasion I report? 10 10 the second paragraph, correct? A. You just changed your question. You 11 11 A. It says that I am quoted. dropped a word. 12 Q. So you provided an interview to Breitbart. 12 Q. Okay. So yes, I did --13 13 A. I don't have any recollection of that. A. Which one --14 14 This could have been given to Breitbart a variety of Q. -- I dropped the word "entire." 1.5 different ways. One is an interview. I don't have 15 A. That's correct. 16 16 any recollection of speaking with Neal McCabe. Q. Yes. So there are aspects of this story 17 17 Q. And then if you turn to the second page, that were not in Alien Invasion I report, correct? 18 18 there's blue highlighting. Do you understand that to A. Before his appointment by governor, 19 be links? 19 Democratic Governor Terry McAuliffe, 20 2.0 A. Where are you referring to? Cortes was a left-wing operative of 21 21 Q. Well, there's a blue highlighted Public the Virginia Voting Rights 22 22 Interest Legal Foundation. Do you understand that to Restoration Campaign within the 23 be a link to your website? 23 left-wing Advancement Project. The 24 24 A. Probably that's what that is, but if I had project was funded and supported by 25 25 it up on the screen it would be easier to answer your George Soros, through his Tides Page 40 Page 41 1 Foundation Open Society. 1 Q. And following the article are those 2 2 And then it goes on to say, one of the top comments. There's about -- there's 124 pages here, 3 3 priorities of the Soros' Advancement Project is to correct? 4 4 stop the use of SAVE to purge voter lists. A. Well, I testified earlier when I was 5 5 Those are two things that I don't believe are attempting to --6 6 in the Alien Invasion report about the priorities, Q. Right. 7 7 but there may very well be other things in here that A. -- I think I already did, a low number for 8 8 are not related to the Alien Invasion report. a Breitbart article, but it's 124 pages printed. 9 Q. Right. But you provided that information 9 Q. Do you spend a lot of time on Breitbart? 10 10 that you just quoted to Breitbart, correct? A. What do you mean by "a lot of time"? 11 11 A. I don't think so, but if you have a Q. Well, you just said it was a low number 12 document to refresh my recollection, I'd be happy to 12 for a Breitbart article, which presumes that you have 13 13 discuss it. familiarity with how many comments are posted on 14 14 Q. At the end of the article, page 4, you are Breitbart articles, yes? 15 15 quoted as saying, last sentence, "We name the names A. Familiarity, which could be obtained 16 16 of the registered voters removed from the rolls for through other ways besides spending time on 17 citizenship problems. Will DOJ prosecute any of 17 Breitbart. 18 them?" Do you see that? 18 Q. Okay. So how else are you familiar with 19 19 A. I see that. how many comments get posted to Breitbart? 20 Q. Now if you look to the next page, 2.0 A. By discussing it with editors of 21 21 following this article on Breitbart, at least as of Breitbart. 22 22 March 14th, 2018 when this document was printed out Q. If you turn to page 2 of 124 --23 23 from their website, there was 1,487 comments. Do you A. 2 ... 24 24 see that? Q. -- of 124. 25 A. I see it says that. 25 A. So these are two different documents in

Page 43 Page 42 1 1 Exhibit 9 combined into one document? A. No. I don't understand that to be 2 2 Q. For printing, to have it all print out anything. 3 3 Q. You haven't discussed with Breitbart's correctly, yes. 4 A. Okay. 4 editors how individuals in the comments section get 5 5 Q. Are you there on page 2? to vote up or down on various comments? 6 A. No. And, again, you made a commentary A. I'm looking at page 2. 7 7 Q. Third posting from the bottom, someone with your expression after my answer, let the record 8 8 posting under the name RINOpoacher. reflect. It's not the first time that's happened. 9 9 A. I am not RINOpoacher. Q. And --10 10 Q. I didn't ask that. (Crosstalk between counsel) 11 11 A. You didn't ask anything. MR. LOCKERBY: This is supposed to be the 12 Q. Right. I'm just directing you to the 12 equivalent of a court proceeding, and I don't think 13 13 RINOpoacher comment. in the United States District Court for the Eastern 14 14 District of Virginia, Alexandria Division, you would A. I see it. 1.5 Q. Do you see that? Okay. RINOpoacher said, 15 be there making the kinds of faces at the witness in 16 16 "These are felonies, right? Have people been view of the judge and jury that you are right now. 17 17 deported or imprisoned?" "Any noncitizen caught And it's intended to harass and provoke the witness. 18 18 voting should immediately be deported." Do you see THE WITNESS: And I'll just let the record 19 that? 19 reflect every time it happens. 20 20 A. I see someone expressing their opinion. MR. TEPE: I disagree strongly with the 21 Q. And do you see the little 60 and up arrow 21 tactic of inserting into the record your subjective 22 22 underneath that? viewpoints with regard to how I turn a page or look 23 A. I see the word 60 with an arrow. 23 at my co-counsel. 24 24 Q. Right. And you understand that -- do you THE WITNESS: This wasn't -- my comment 2.5 25 understand that to be 60 favorable votes? wasn't related to either of those options. They were Page 44 Page 45 1 1 specifically related to the facial -- if I might the laws in place for voting." Do you see that? 2 2 finish -- the facial expression you made of A. I can read it says that. 3 3 Q. Okay. And there is a 92 and an up arrow, disapproval and dismay at my answer that the camera 4 4 did not catch, but I would be happy to put in the right? 5 A. 92 and a what? record every time it happens. 6 6 MR. TEPE: And I am going to object to the O. Up arrow. 7 7 A. It says 92 underneath it. imposition into the record your subjective 8 8 Q. Yes, and next to the 92 is an up arrow. commentary, which is not responsive to my questions. 9 9 Your position is noted. I would like to A. There's an arrow. 10 10 Q. Pointing up, right? continue this deposition with the witness providing 11 11 A. Yeah, but I don't have any idea what that responsive answers to the questions. Can we all 12 12 agree to that, counsel? is. 13 13 Q. I understand. MR. LOCKERBY: We can agree to that, and 14 14 A. I mean, I don't understand your question. it would proceed much more smoothly if counsel 15 15 That's disgusting. What does it have to do with me? wouldn't engage in the kinds of antics that no 16 16 Q. If you turn to page 15 of 124, at the top federal judge would tolerate, especially not in this 17 there's a posting from NeverHillary? 17 court. 18 18 A. Yeah. I'm not NeverHillary. Q. If you turn to page 8 of 124, do you see 19 Q. I didn't ask you if you're NeverHillary. 19 third from the bottom a comment by EOD? 20 Do you see that posting? 20 A. No. 21 A. I see a posting from NeverHillary on --21 Q. I'm sorry. Third from the top. My 22 Q. And NeverHillary posts, "I'm okay with the 22 apologies. EOD, third from the top. 23 executions." Do you see that? 23 A. I see something from EOD. 24 A. I can read it says that. 24 Q. Yes. He said, "Make illegally voting 25 Q. Okay. And then six spots down do you see 25 punishable by death and watch people take notice of

Page 46 Page 47

it states, from a Snailmailtrucker, "execute them and it will stop immediately ... are you willing to feed them and pay for their medical for the rest of their miserable lives? F them!" Do you see that?

A. It says that.

2.5

1.5

Q. And then there's a 13 with a up arrow underneath.

MR. LOCKERBY: I would just register a standing objection to the "up arrow" question.

- A. There's a 13 written down.
- O. And next to it is --
- A. There's an arrow.
- Q. -- arrow pointing up.
- A. Yeah. I've testified I don't know what that is.
- Q. If you turn to page 18 of 124, the third comment from the bottom, Sons of Liberty, it says, "Any sort of voting fraud should carry capital punishment. The problem is that we have been completely infiltrated. Top to bottom." Do you see that comment?
  - A. I can read that it says that.
- Q. And then underneath there's a comment from bobruark, who says, "They will only notice if they are actually put to death not just talked about it."

Do you see that?

1.5

- A. I can read that it says that.
- Q. Would you agree that the comments that we've just read are threatening?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

A. That's an interesting question that carries a lot of philosophical things. They are not pleasant, by any stretch. I would find them to be disgusting and sort of the thing that I personally have comments made about me like this all the time, not the least of which are some of the articles that your PR firm helped place in this litigation in places like Mother Jones and TP and Muckraker.

I had comments very similarly that were horrible, but you -- but I personally found them inconvenient. And so when you ask me the question, do I find these threatening, I find them familiar because I have them made about me.

And so the question becomes are they genuinely threatening. I personally find them threatening but not a genuine threat when they are made toward me.

In other words, I've never called the police when these sorts of comments are made about me. When your PR firm placed those articles and those comments that were made about me in the coverage of this

Page 48

lawsuit, I never called the police regarding any of those threatening comments.

Now this last one, "any sort of voting fraud should carry capital punishment, the problem is we've been completely infiltrated top to bottom," that one actually seems to be an expression of an opinion rather than a threat, because it is somebody's view toward public policy. Obviously very extreme and one with which I would not agree, but there's nothing in that particular one that appears to be threatening.

"They will only notice if they are actually put to death, not just talked about it," that's a little bit different than Sons of Liberty because they are actually seemingly advocating an action.

And so is it threatening in its nature yes, but is it a genuine threat? I'd say no because I don't think I've ever been actually put to death after those articles about this lawsuit appeared. And so ultimately you have to decide what's a real threat and what isn't a real threat.

And some of these are horrible, horrible comments, ones that I would never make and ones that I would disavow if I had the time to chase them down every day. But are they threatening to a particular person? No, I don't think they are.

Page 49

MR. LOCKERBY: And I'm just going to register a standing objection to this line of questioning to save time because the only relevant issues in this case would be the publications, not third-party publications and comments.

(Adams Exhibit 10 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) K Phillips sent 4/5/2016 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0038892 - 0038895)

MR. TEPE: The court reporter is marking Exhibit 10, a document with the Bates number 8 -- I'm sorry -- 38892.

- Q. Do you recognize this document?
- A. No, not right now.
- Q. The first email in this chain is from you dated April 5th, 2016 to Steve Bannon.
- A. That's what it says.
  - Q. And it's forwarding a press release about a lawsuit against the city of Philadelphia; is that correct?
- A. Appears to.
  - Q. And Mr. Bannon responds to you asking, "what does this mean"; is that right?
    - A. It says that.

Page 50 Page 51 1 1 Q. And then you provide an answer that same A. It says that. 2 2 day, and I want to direct your attention to the Q. Was that a reference to your lawsuit 3 3 against the City of Alexandria? second sentence where it says, "we are about to sue 4 three other large urban areas in swing states for the 4 A. I don't know. 5 5 same problem." Do you see that? Q. You did sue the City of Alexandria in 6 6 A. It says that. April, didn't you? 7 7 A. I don't -- I mean, possibly. I'm not Q. What are the swing states that you are 8 8 disagreeing with you. I just don't know. referring to? 9 9 A. I'm not going to reveal that. That's Q. And then the last sentence you say here 10 10 privileged. You're asking for work product. is, "big cities that turn states one way or another 11 11 Q. Why did you refer to those as swing in presidential elections." Do you see that? 12 12 states? A. It says that. 13 13 A. Again, I'm not going to answer your O. What was the import of adding that last 14 14 sentence? questions about these potential cases, and I don't 15 15 recall specifically what swing states were. A. Because that is what differentiates media 16 16 Q. Mr. Bannon responds, "Can we play this interest in a lawsuit versus media interest in a case 17 17 up???" Do you see that? such as ACRU vs. Jefferson Davis County Mississippi, 18 18 A. He says that or the email reflects him for which there was no interest in covering that 19 19 saying that. 2.0 20 Q. And then you respond, "sure, or you can Q. But your sentence is not about coverage; 21 2.1 wait for when we sue the next large urban area in a it's about turning states one way or another in 22 22 key swing state." presidential elections, correct? 23 A. The email says that. 23 A. My answer remains the same. What 24 24 Q. Then it says, "coming in the next three generates media interest in litigation, as many 25 25 weeks." Do you see that? people know, is places that create media interest, Page 52 Page 53 1 1 and, as I said a moment ago, big cities create far A. No. Where? "But I'm grooming them for 2 2 more media interest in cases than a case such as ACRU something down the road." 3 3 Q. "-- VA, NC or FL." I'm sorry. vs. Jefferson Davis County Mississippi, a case which 4 4 I brought and am very familiar with the level of A. Go ahead. 5 5 Q. "When Bannon," quote, "goes large," closed media interest in that case. 6 6 quote, "he goes really large." Do you see that? Q. Mr. Bannon responds, "let's wait, but get 7 7 A. Not yet. to us when you need us to go large." Do you see 8 8 Q. The sentence right after "VA, NC or FL." that? 9 9 A. It says that. A. Right, I see that. 10 10 Q. VA, NC or FL, are those swing states? Q. And then you forwarded his response to 11 11 A. You shouldn't have this document. This folks internally at PILF, correct? 12 12 should be clawed back, this portion at least, and I'm A. There is an email to people at PILF 13 13 not going to answer any questions about it. That forwarding the Bannon email. 14 14 should have been redacted. Q. And in that email you quote, "when you 15 15 MR. TEPE: Counsel, do you want to go off need us to go large," closed quote. 16 16 the record? A. That's what it says. 17 17 MR. LOCKERBY: Not particularly, but if Q. Do you know why you quoted that portion of 18 you want to we can. 18 his email? 19 MR. TEPE: Why don't we go off the record. 19 A. Right. Yes, I do. 20 MR. LOCKERBY: Okay. 20 Q. Okay. Why? 21 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 21 A. Because it was Mr. Bannon volunteering to 22 10:17. 22 cover whatever it is we were referring to.

23

24

25

Q. Then in the next paragraph, I think it's

the fourth sentence in the email says, "but I'm

grooming them." Do you see that?

23

24

25

record, 10:37.

(Proceedings recessed)

VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're back on the

Page 55 Page 54 1 1 BY MR. TEPE: A. Pigford. 2 2 Q. What is that? I'm sorry? O. Mr. Adams, before the break we were 3 3 discussing the present exhibit in front of you, A. P-I-G-F-O-R-D. 4 Exhibit 10, and you wanted certain information to be 4 Q. Okay. But not -- but not their four-page 5 5 redacted, correct? coverage of the Alien Invasion I report? 6 6 A. More or less. I think what happened was I A. That's my testimony. 7 7 said I wasn't going to testify about certain Q. You can put this document aside. 8 8 information that should be redacted. (Adams Exhibit 11 marked for 9 9 identification: "Watchdog claims 5k Q. Okay. And my understanding is that the 10 10 identity of the jurisdictions or states listed is Noncitizens Registered to Vote in 11 11 what you would like to have redacted; is that right? Virginia" with attachment) 12 A. Correct. 12 O. The court reporter has marked as Adams 13 13 Q. Okay. So what I'll do is, I will ask Exhibit 11 a copy of another Breitbart article. 14 14 questions that do not pertain to the identity of Would you agree with that? 1.5 those jurisdictions, fair enough? 15 A. Exhibit 11, no, I would not agree with 16 16 A. Fair enough. that. It's more than a copy of a Breitbart article. 17 17 Q. In the statement that says, "when Bannon Q. It's a copy of a Breitbart article plus 18 18 goes large, he goes really large," you saw that, comments to that article. 19 19 right? A. It appears to be that. 20 20 Q. And this article is titled "Watchdog A. It says that. 21 21 Q. Do you consider Breitbart's coverage of Claims 5k Noncitizens Registered to Vote in 22 22 Alien Invasion I to be an example of going large? Virginia"? 23 A. Not really. 23 A. That's what the headline says. 24 24 Q. What do you consider to be an example of Q. It's dated May 30th of 2017? 25 2.5 Breitbart going large? A. That's what the article says. Page 56 Page 57 1 1 Q. And it contains coverage of PILF's Alien registration form to the answer, "Are you a citizen 2 2 of the United States of America?" Invasion II report; is that right? 3 3 A. I'm trying to find where it says that. A. Well, it's more than that. It's voter 4 4 Q. Well, there's a -registration forms of individuals who checked no that 5 5 A. Oh, there's a picture on the third page. they were citizens of the United States of America 6 Q. Right. This is -- they've actually posted 6 and yet were still registered to vote in Virginia. 7 7 the content of at least some of the report, correct? Q. Right. And you, in Alien Invasion II, 8 8 A. Where do you see that? found 40-some odd examples out of 700 voter 9 9 Q. Well, where you see the image, right above registration forms that you looked at, correct? 10 it is Alien Invasion II by Public Interest Legal 10 A. I didn't look at any voter registration 11 Foundation on S-C-R-I-B-D, SCRIBD. 11 forms. 12 A. It says that. 12 Q. You can put this document aside. 13 Q. And at SCRIBD -- you post documents on 13 You recall that PILF secured coverage in other 14 SCRIBD, right? 14 media besides Breitbart, correct? 15 A. Right, but they didn't post the content at 15 A. If you have something to refresh my 16 Breitbart, it doesn't look like, but I don't know. 16 recollection, I can talk about it. I'm sure we did, 17 It doesn't appear that from the paper copy. It 17 but I don't have any specific recollection. 18 appears they posted a link to the content. There's a 18 Q. I can provide you with a couple of 19 difference. 19 examples. 20 Q. Fair enough. And also there's images of 20 (Adams Exhibit 12 marked for 21 voter registration forms, two voter registration 21 identification: Email correspondence 22 forms in the article? 22 from (topmost) 23 A. Two, right. 23 adams@electionlawcenter sent 24 O. And these two voter registration forms are 24 6/2/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0014964) 25 for individuals who checked no on their voter 25 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit

Page 58 Page 59 1 12 a document with the Bates number 14964. Do you Q. I'm trying to clarify your testimony. Is 2 2 see that? that your testimony? 3 3 A. 14964, Exhibit 12, I have that. A. My testimony was I can't answer that 4 Q. And it is an email from you dated June 4 without seeing the document. There is some chance 5 5 2nd, 2017? that this is a derivative story that never mentions 6 A. It says that that's what it is. 6 Alien II. That's how the media works. That there 7 7 Q. And the subject line is "Report: More than can be a story that mentions the problem but not the 8 8 5,000 Noncitizen Voters Purged From Rolls in VA | Fox source of discovery of the problem. 9 9 News Insider." Do you see that? So it would be easier to answer your question 10 10 A. I read that as the subject header. if you gave me a copy of the linked story. 11 11 Q. And then there's a link to a Fox News (Adams Exhibit 13 marked for 12 story, correct? 12 identification: Email correspondence 13 1.3 A. There's a link after that. from (topmost) L Churchwell sent 14 14 Q. Right. And this is a link to coverage of 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0046157) 15 the Alien Invasion II report, correct? 15 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 16 16 A. If you show me the story, I can answer 13 a document with the Bates number 46157. Do you 17 17 see that? that. I can't answer that from Exhibit 12. There's 18 18 a chance it is, there's a chance it isn't, but if you A. Yeah, I see that document. 19 19 have the actual document, I can answer questions Q. Do you recall forwarding an article from 20 20 the Daily Caller or a link to an article on the Daily about it 21 21 Q. So you think there's a chance that the Caller May 30th, 2017? 22 22 linked story, which has a title, "More than 5,000 A. No. 23 Noncitizen Voters Purged from Rolls in VA," is not 23 Q. But this document reflects that you sent 24 24 about Alien Invasion II? an email on May 30th to Logan Churchwell, correct? 25 25 A. That wasn't my testimony. A. That's what the document reflects. Page 60 Page 61 1 1 Q. And in the email you sent a link to a Q. And you have appeared on TV to discuss the 2 Daily Caller article titled "Virginia booted 5,556 2 Alien Invasion reports, correct? 3 3 noncitizens from voter rolls, report says." A. I think we already covered that, didn't 4 4 A. Okay. You're reading the link on Exhibit we? I was on Lou Dobbs. You showed me a document 5 5 13, you're not reading the headline, and that's what that refreshed my recollection regarding an 6 6 the document says. appearance that probably occurred on Lou Dobbs, 7 7 Q. You can put that aside. Actually you ask although it was left open whether or not it actually 8 8 in the subject line, "What's with Pickett?" And then occurred. It would not surprise me that I did. 9 9 in the body you say, "What's up with her?" Did you Q. Do you recall appearing on Fox & Friends 10 10 have a problem with this article? to provide an exclusive unveiling of Alien Invasion 11 11 A. I testified I don't have a specific 12 12 recollection of this particular article. A. Exclusive unveiling? No, I don't. 13 13 Q. PILF also promoted the Alien Invasion Q. Do you recall appearing on Fox & Friends 14 14 to discuss Alien Invasion I? reports on TV, correct? 1.5 15 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. A. Probably. That, I think, but I don't 16 16 A. I don't understand what you mean by PILF remember when that was, but I have some recollection 17 17 promoted. I -of appearing on Fox & Friends to discuss Alien I. 18 18 Q. PILF discussed the Alien Invasion reports Whether or not it was exclusive, I don't -- I would 19 19

on TV, correct?

document.

A. Well, it wouldn't surprise me that

somebody who works at PILF discussed the Alien

Invasion reports on TV. But if you have a specific

either reference it or refresh my recollection with a

example you want me to talk about, perhaps you could

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Right, because we saw there was coverage

of Alien Invasion I on Breitbart, for example, so it

A. Well. "exclusive" is a term of art in the

reflects the usage of the term in an accurate way.

media that I'm not sure you're asking a question that

disagree with that.

wouldn't be exclusive.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 62 Page 63 1 1 So I don't understand the question. not -- I don't know where this comes from. There's 2 2 Q. On May 30th, 2017, when Alien Invasion II like a University of Virginia logo at the top middle 3 3 was released, you appeared on Tucker Carlson Tonight of the screenshot. 4 on Fox News; is that right? 4 So I don't know what -- what sort of document 5 5 I don't know. this is ultimately. It's some kind of screen capture 6 6 (Adams Exhibit 14 marked for and attempt at doing a transcript. 7 7 identification: Screenshots re Fox (Video clip played) 8 8 Q. We've just played a clip of your News May 30, 2017). 9 9 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has marked appearance on Tucker Carlson, would you agree? 10 as Exhibit 14 printouts from a website that reflect 10 A. It appears to be that. 11 11 an appearance by Mr. Adams on Tucker Carlson's Q. And that's you speaking right there? 12 program on May 30th, 2017. 12 A. It is. 13 1.3 Q. Do you agree with that? MR. TEPE: We're going to provide the 14 14 A. No, I don't. court reporter and mark as Exhibit 14-A a copy of 15 Q. What do you disagree with? 15 this clip. 16 A. The transcript. I found a number of 16 (Adams Exhibit 14-A marked 17 17 nongrammatical and implausible things, so I take for identification: Video clip) 18 18 issue with the transcript. MR. LOCKERBY: For the record, will the 19 19 Q. Okay. But the question is, to refresh entire interview be the clip or just the part that 20 your recollection, sir, does this refresh your 20 was displayed? 21 21 recollection that you appeared on Tucker Carlson's MR. TEPE: The entire interview. We just 22 22 program on May 30th of 2017? want Mr. Adams to authenticate that, yes, he did 23 A. Right, and I've appeared on his show 23 appear on Tucker Carlson's program, and that this is 24 24 multiple times. So the document purports -- and I indeed him. 25 2.5 don't know what the source of this is. This is MR. LOCKERBY: We would stipulate to that. Page 64 Page 65 1 MR. TEPE: Okay. 1 underneath the words "Key Findings"? 2 2 Q. Mr. Adams, in preparation for your A. Well, I'm not sure where these came from. 3 3 These might have been from the report. I don't know appearance on Mr. Carlson's program at that time, do 4 4 you recall asking your team to find voter for sure. 5 registration forms with outlandish names? 5 Q. The Key Findings. 6 6 A. Oh, I sure do. And there's a reason for A. I just said I don't know where they came 7 7 that. from. They might have been from the report. They 8 8 might have been quoting the report, but it's on the (Johnson Exhibit 25 9 previously marked for identification 9 document, Johnson 25. 10 10 and referenced herein: Email Q. And then you got a response from 11 11 correspondence from (topmost) N Mr. Carlson's booker; is that right? 12 12 Johnson sent 5/26/2017 A. Where do you see that? 13 13 PILF-ADAMS-000770 - 0000771) Q. Kelly McNally, senior booker, Tucker 14 14 MR. TEPE: I'm handing the witness what Carlson Tonight. 15 15 has been previously marked as Johnson Exhibit 25. A. Right, 5:40, it says that. 16 16 Q. Do you recall this email chain? Q. And then you forwarded this internally and 17 A. Yep. 17 asked, "can you get me a few pages of just the screen 18 18 captures of some no checkboxes?" Do you see that? Q. It begins with an email from you May 26th, 19 19 2017 to Tucker Carlson. Do you see that? A. It says that. 20 A. That's what it says. 2.0 Q. You said, "pick ones with outlandish 21 Q. And you sent him an embargoed release on a 21 foreign names, particularly Middle Eastern, if they 22 22 report we are putting out on Tuesday. That was Alien exist." Right? 23 23 Invasion II. correct? A. That's what it says. 24 24 A. It most likely was. Q. Why did you want your team to pick 25 Q. And then you have a bunch of bullets 25 outlandish foreign names?

Page 67

A. Because it starkly illustrates the defect in the existing voter registration system in Virginia and generally across the country with the honor system of election registrars not checking citizenship.

If you were to look at Adams Deposition Exhibit 11 from today, the Breitbart article, there's a perfect example to answer your question.

And on that article there is a copy of a voter registration application with a name that I think would qualify here, and that is why this is important, and it's critically important actually, is you need to remember that these particular -- should we stop or -- I'm sorry.

Q. No, no.

2.3

A. These particular voter registration forms are almost universally entered by hand. So there's an election official who is entering these voter registration forms by hand. The person who is entering them by hand also has the obligation of ensuring that the form is filled out correctly. If you were to look at Adams Deposition Exhibit 11, you see a perfect example of what I'm trying to point out and ask for.

And here you have a voter registration name of

an individual that I cannot even pronounce. It appears to be Malaysian, which is exactly, by the way, what I was really asking for here.

And every single time that that voter registration official keys in a letter, if their eye would only go up two degrees on the form or perhaps an inch or less, when they were typing the form in for Adams Exhibit 11 that's referenced and shown, which is Myagmarradnaa Batbold, it's an extremely long, foreign name that is very unfamiliar to most Americans, and at any one of those keystrokes, had the election official merely glanced up a quarter inch, they would have seen, "Are you a citizen of the United States of America?" and the answer of Myagmarradnaa Batbold was "no" in Adams Exhibit 11, and at that point this person should have never been registered to vote.

So if you can produce voter registration forms, as I asked for, of different types of names that would be unfamiliar to the election official who was hand keying in the name, it would be a greater illustration of the failure of the system to register the voter who explicitly marked, no, they are not a citizen of the United States, as this particular election official did.

Page 68

And, by the way, that logic, I think, is one that is shared by common sense Americans who may have been viewing the Tucker Carlson Show, and they could see the voter registration forms as problematic. And I wouldn't be surprised if this particular form from Myagmarradnaa Batbold was given to the Carlson show.

Q. Alien Invasion II, the scope of Alien Invasion II, was not limited to those individuals who checked no on the voter registration form to the "Are you a citizen of the United States?" question, correct?

A. That's incorrect. It actually was limited to that because election officials had told us that you don't get on the voter registration noncitizen declared -- strike that.

It actually is incorrect because election officials told us you do not get on the declared noncitizen cancellation list unless at some point you answered no to the citizen checkbox question. So I very much disagree with your question. It's wrong.

Q. Your -- strike that. In Alien Invasion II you looked at over 700 voter registration applications, correct?

A. Well, I personally did not, no, that's not correct.

Page 69

- Q. PILF looked at over 700 voter registration applications, correct?
  - A. Well, that was a question for last Thursday.
  - Q. PILF -- you're the president of PILF, correct?
    - A. Right.
  - Q. Yes. And you worked on the Alien Invasion II report.
  - A. I didn't work on that part of it, no, I did not.
  - Q. You didn't read it and approve its release?
  - A. That's a different question you're asking me.
  - Q. My question, sir, is: It is true that PILF reviewed over 700 voter registration applications, correct?
    - A. And I answered you. I don't know.
  - Q. And of those 700 plus voter registration applications, only 40 something showed individuals checking the "are you a citizen" box, no, such as the ones that you provided to the Tucker Carlson Show?
  - A. No, I disagree completely because they would not have ended up on the declared noncitizen

Page 71

list if at some point they hadn't marked the citizen checkbox no. There's absolutely no way that anybody could end up on that list, according to what election officials told me, unless at some point in the process they testified under oath on a voter application form under penalty of perjury that they were not a citizen of the United States.

- Q. Was the goal of providing these voter registration applications on -- or images -- on Tucker Carlson's show to get his viewers outraged?
- A. Our goal was to exercise our First
  Amendment right to illustrate a problem in the system
  that only the most unreasonable people would disagree
  with is a problem, and that the vast majority of
  Americans agree is a problem, and federal law bans,
  which is the involvement of foreign nationals in U.S.
  federal elections.

And so the goal on the Tucker Carlson Show was to starkly illustrate defects in the system that is allowing people who are not Americans to vote in American elections. That was the goal.

Q. The individual that you just testified about who you thought was Malaysian, such names are not representative of the names listed in the Virginia cancellation reports. You would agree with

that, correct?

2.4

2.0

- A. I don't understand what you're talking about. Representative? He's not multiply listed.
- Q. Right. But you said that this individual's name would key election officials to the fact that this person was probably not a citizen.
  - A. That's not what I testified to.
- O. Okav.
- A. If you'd like, I'll clarify it so you understand this clearly.
  - Q. Certainly.
- A. What I testified to was the longer the name and the less familiar with the name, you -- you cranked in there would key them in to being a noncitizen. That's not what I testified to.

What I testified to was the longer the name, the more time the election official had to glance less than an inch up on the form and see.

So this name provided an election official with ample opportunity to do their job correctly and look up at the "are you a citizen question," which is marked no, and to never have allowed this person to get on the rolls. It is a classic example of how the system is totally, completely broken.

Q. So is it your testimony that it's not --

Page 72

r ag (

strike that.

1.8

2.5

2.3

Is it your testimony that the length of the name should provide the election officials an indication as to whether or not they're a citizen?

A. Yes, and let me explain why. First of all, the length of the name, most names that election officials see are shorter than the one in Adams Exhibit 11 that is referenced in the exhibit. So that's the first part.

But the second part is the length of the name, every single one of those letters provides a keystroke, and every single one of those letters involving a keystroke is an opportunity to glance up. It is a more time spent on the application.

So the longer the name obviously provides an opportunity for the election official to do the job right, which in this particular instance they did not do.

- Q. Is it also your testimony that, if the name is unfamiliar to the election official, that should also provide an indication as to their citizenship?
- A. Unfamiliar is not the keyword. The correct -- the correct characterization of my testimony is foreign. And common sense would show --

Page 73

- some might not like to hear this, but it's commonsensical -- that, if a name is incredibly unfamiliar to the election official, it might clue them in as a matter of common sense to glance at the "Are you a citizen of the United States?" checkbox, like on Deposition Exhibit 11, that was marked no, and so if a name is not familiar, then it is not a controversial characteristic of human behavior to look at the question on the form that relates to whether or not you're a U.S. citizen.
- Q. The exhibit we were just looking at, Johnson 25 --
  - A. Johnson 25? Right, Johnson 25.
- Q. When you were asking for folks at PILF to pick ones with outlandish foreign names, you said, "particularly Middle Eastern, if they exist." Do you see that?
  - A. It says that.
  - Q. Why did you want Middle Eastern names?
- A. They tended to be the longest. The only names that I've seen that are longer than Middle Eastern names are Malaysian names, which I think Deposition Exhibit 11, actually the one I've been quoting, I think that is a Malaysian name. I did not have confidence that my staff would be able to

Page 75 Page 74 1 differentiate between a Malaysian name and a testimony is. It's a moment in the administrative 2 non-Malaysian name, but I knew they would be able to process that has failed at least in one circumstance, 3 and, as we now know around the country, in many, many differentiate between a Middle Eastern name and a 4 non-Middle Eastern name. And on top of that, Middle circumstances. 5 Eastern names are probably the longest in the entire And so the name is a great starting point 6 option of long names in the world. to -- to carefully scrutinize the application, which 7 should have been done in the first place but Q. Are there any other aspects of a person's 8 name that you believe should provide election obviously is not always done. 9 officials with clues as to citizenship? Q. On October 3rd, 2016 you were interviewed 10 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form of the by Dana Loesch on the BlazeTV; is that right? 11 A. I don't know. question, misstates the witness's testimony. 12 A. "Any other aspects" ... I mean, I think (Adams Exhibit 15 marked for 13 identification: YouTube screenshot I've testified to two of them. 14 from theblaze "Christian Adams Joins Q. Right. And so is there a third? I'm just 15 trying to understand. Dana") 16 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit A. There could be. 17 15 a printout from YouTube. Does this refresh your Q. Is there any other aspects sitting here 18 today that you believe provide an indication as to recollection as to an appearance with Ms. Loesch? 19 citizenship? A. It doesn't because I've appeared on her A. Well, I didn't say it provided an 20 show many times. I'm not disputing the fact that 21 indication as to citizenship. You're, once again -that is me on Exhibit 16, but about the specific 22 There are aspects of the names that provide an appearance, it doesn't refresh my recollection other indication to the election official that they ought 23 than there's a good chance that it occurred. 24 to look at whether or not the citizenship checkbox Q. This document, which, again, is a printout 25 from YouTube, indicates BlazeTV, on October 3rd, was filled out, yes, that's -- that's what my Page 76 Page 77 1 2016, "Christian Adams joins Dana," correct, that's Q. You appeared on the John Fredericks Show 2 on June 1st, 2017 to talk about Alien Invasion II; is what it says there? 3 A. I don't see that. Okay. Right, there it that right? 4 A. I don't know who John Fredericks is. I is. 5 (Video clip played) can't tell you. I have no recollection of who John 6 Q. We just played a clip of your appearance Fredericks is. 7 on Ms. Loesch's program. Do you recognize yourself (Adams Exhibit 16 marked for 8 identification: YouTube screenshot there on the screen? 9 A. Right. John Fredericks Show) 10 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you 11 appeared on her program to talk about the Alien 16 a printout also from YouTube indicating an 12 Invasion I report? appearance by you on The John Fredericks Show. Does 13 A. No. this refresh your recollection? 14 Q. Thank you. We will move this as Exhibit A. No, it doesn't. I don't know who John 15 15-A. Fredericks is. I'm sorry. 16 (Adams Exhibit 15-A marked Q. The John Fredericks Show airs on multiple 17 for identification: Video clip) radio stations in Virginia. Do you recall that? 18 Q. You've also made a number of radio A. No. 19 appearances, correct? (Video/audio clip played)

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

A. I've made hundreds of radio appearances.

A. Probably, but not necessarily. If you

have a specific one to refresh my recollection, I'd

about the Alien Invasion reports, correct?

be happy to talk about it.

Q. And in some of those appearances you spoke

Fredericks Show?

Q. We're playing a clip of your appearance.

refresh your recollection of appearing on the John

Does this refresh your recollection? Does this

recollection of giving the article to someone at

A. It doesn't, but it refreshes my

Page 78 Page 79 1 1 Skadden Arps who got it placed in the Bull Elephant that that's my voice. 2 2 and probably arranged for this media interview. Q. Well, that's my question now. Thank you. 3 3 So perhaps you-all have some documents that A. Right. 4 would better refresh my recollection, because I have 4 MR. TEPE: We'll mark this as Exhibit 5 5 no memory of this. 16-A. 6 Q. Okay. Strike the response. 6 (Exhibit 16-A marked for 7 7 identification: Video/audio clip) Does this refresh your recollection of 8 8 appearing on the John Fredericks Show? Q. On March 2nd, 2017 you were interviewed on 9 9 A. It does not. And, as a matter of fact, it the program Mornings on the Mall, yes? 10 10 refreshes my recollection no more than the fact that A. I don't know. 11 11 I was possibly asked if it involves the Bull Elephant (Adams Exhibit 17 marked for 12 12 that somebody at Skadden Arps has the documents identification: Re podcast Mornings 13 13 related to this interview, because I have no memory on the Mall March 2, 2017) 14 14 of this except that it related to Skadden Arps lawyer Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 15 15 who made the arrangements probably for this to occur 17 a document that is a printout indicating an 16 16 because it's in the Bull Elephant. appearance by you on Mornings on the Mall. Does this 17 17 (Video/audio clip played) refresh your recollection? 18 18 A. No. Q. This is -- this is you speaking, correct? 19 19 A. It sounds like me speaking. Q. The printout indicates that you appeared 20 Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you 20 on March 2nd, 2017. Are you familiar with the 21 21 appeared on the John Fredericks Show on June 1st, program Mornings on the Mall? 22 22 2017 to talk about Alien Invasion II? A. I'm not sure it still exists, but I 23 A. I'm not disputing whether or not I 23 recognize the name of the program. 24 24 appeared. You asked me if my recollection was Q. It was a program aired on WMAL here in 25 2.5 D.C.? refreshed, and, no, it isn't, but I'm not disputing Page 80 Page 81 1 A. Correct. 1 A. Right. I can speak for me. 2 2 (Audio clip played) Q. Right. 3 3 Q. Do you recognize your voice? A. And what was your question as it relates 4 4 A. Yes. to me? 5 5 Q. We don't have keyed up the beginning where Q. Well, you wanted to share the Alien 6 6 it announces your appearance on WMAL. We can find Invasion reports with as many viewers as possible. 7 that, if you want, but we're going to --A. I never thought about that, at least that 8 8 A. Yeah. I don't have the ability to I can remember. 9 authenticate if this is me -- the entire interview or 9 Q. And you wanted to share the Alien Invasion 10 10 not. There's no way I can. But that was my voice. reports with as many readers as possible, right? 11 11 MR. TEPE: We'll mark this entire clip as A. Again, I have no recollection of ever 12 12 17-A. consciously having that thought process that I can 13 13 (Exhibit 17-A marked for remember right now. 14 14 identification: Audio clip) Q. Would you agree that identifying large 1.5 15 A. Which I haven't heard, by the way. numbers of noncitizens would help PILF obtain 16 16 Q. Understood. publicity for its Alien Invasion reports? 17 A. Okay. 17 A. Wait. Could you read that back? Would I 18 18 O. That's why it will be provided to the agree that --19 19 court reporter. (The record was read by the reporter.) 20 20 PILF wanted to share the Alien Invasion A. Well, I don't know what you mean by 21 21 reports with as many viewers as possible; you would "large." I think identifying any noncitizens who get 22 22 agree? on the rolls is a noteworthy story to most 23 23 A. Well, that was -- I can't speak for PILF common-sense Americans who don't like noncitizens 24 24 in this deposition. being on the rolls. 25 Q. You're the president of PILF. 25 So I would say, even if it's not large

Page 83 Page 82 1 1 numbers, it's any noncitizens on the rolls is an board member of PILF, correct? 2 2 important story. A. Correct. 3 3 (Johnson Exhibit 26 Q. And also Don Palmer is copied; is that 4 previously marked for identification 4 correct? 5 5 and referenced herein: Email A. Yes. correspondence from (topmost) N 6 Q. And the subject line is "Congratulations 7 Everyone." Johnson sent 10/2/2016 8 8 PILF-ADAMS-0037501). A. That's what it says. 9 9 Q. Handing the witness what has been marked Q. And then it is, in the body of the email, 10 10 as previously as Johnson 26. an image from the Drudge Report website; is that 11 11 A. I have Johnson 26. 12 12 Q. Do you recognize this document? A. I'm sorry. At the bottom of the email? 13 13 A. It's -- I see Exhibit 26. Q. I said in the body of the email --14 14 Q. And at the bottom is an email from you A. Oh, body. 15 1.5 dated October 2nd, 2016 to a number of individuals Q. -- there is an image from the Drudge 16 16 Report website; is that right? associated with PILF; is that right? 17 17 A. No, it's not right. A. It appears to be that. 18 18 Q. And this particular image has a link or --Q. Strike that. This is an email from you 19 19 dated October 2nd, 2016, correct? strike that. 20 20 A. It is. It says that. This particular image shows a link that says, 21 21 Q. And it's to Ms. Phillips and Ms. Powell "REPORT: 1,000 plus Illegal Voters in Virginia." Do 22 22 and Mr. Johnson and Mr. Vanderhulst. Those are all you see that? 23 individuals with PILF, correct? 23 A. Well, I might dispute the fact that it's a 2.4 24 A. Correct. link in the email, but it says that. 2.5 25 Q. And it copies Hans von Spakovsky. He's a Q. Right. And you've been on the Drudge Page 84 Page 85 1 1 Report website, correct? And so when I say "narrative," I mean accounts 2 A. Are you asking if I have visited the 2 of whether something is or is not happening. 3 3 Drudge Report website? Plaintiff's counsel's law firms generally say it is 4 4 O. Yes. Yes. not happening and a wide variety of other 5 5 A. Yes. organizations say it is happening. 6 6 And so what I mean by this is how to develop Q. And the Drudge Report provides links to 7 7 the evidence and facts to weaponize the story in a other stories elsewhere on the Internet, correct? 8 8 way that disputes what the contentions are of the A. It does do that. 9 9 Q. Okay. You said here, above the image, people who say it's not happening. 10 10 Q. So if I understand your answer, the "great lesson, how to generate, create, organize and 11 weaponize narrative." narrative is demonstrating that voter fraud by 11 12 12 noncitizens is not a myth. A. That's what the email says. 13 A. Well, I never said the word "voter fraud" 13 Q. What did you mean by "narrative"? 14 14 in my answer. As I recall, I thought I said A. Well, the country has endured people for 15 registration by noncitizens. 15 years, not the least of which is some of your 16 Q. Okay. 16 co-counsel in this case, arguing that noncitizen 17 A. Is that what the transcript says? Because 17 voting is a myth, a problem, not a problem or 18 18 there's a difference. otherwise made up entirely. And your co-counsel's 19 19 Q. I'm just trying to understand your answer. organizations, two of them, as a matter of fact, have 20 A. Well, I mean, one way to do that is to 2.0 been part of that narrative. 2.1 quote it correctly. 21 And what this means is that the truth can be 22 Q. So if I understand your answer, the 22 obtained about whether or not noncitizens are getting 23 narrative is demonstrating that voting -- that 23 on the rolls and in fact voting. And PILF is in the 24 noncitizen voting is not a myth. 24 process of documenting that nationwide. We'll 25 A. That's part of it. That's a very small 25 continue to do so.

Page 86 Page 87 1 part. But the bigger part is that there are defects A. Well, I don't think anybody would disagree 2 in the system that Congress needs to remedy, that that 999 is different than 1,000. 3 state legislatures need to remedy, that prosecutorial Q. And then you said, "good example why below authorities need to take action and investigate. 4 is in the chosen Drudge headline," correct? 5 Because it is not subject to dispute in my mind that A. Chosen Drudge headline validated my noncitizens are getting on the rolls and voting. 6 general observation about people's public perceptions 7 That is a fact. about numbers. 8 Q. And it was an "important psychological And so public policymakers need to respond 9 frontier to cross," you say. accordingly. And those who stand in the way of 10 fixing the problem, as I said, like plaintiffs' law A. It says that. 11 firms, need to realize that there is a problem and do Q. And so just as it was important to cross something about it. 12 the 1,000 threshold, it was also important to cross 13 Q. That noncitizen registration and voting is the 5.000 threshold. 14 A. If you would show me the document you have a problem, not a myth. That's the narrative. A. Look, you can characterize it however you 15 ready, and I'll refresh my recollection about that. 16 want. I wouldn't disagree with what your latest Q. I'm just asking a question. 17 question was, was a subset of that larger problem. A. And I'm just giving you an answer. I 18 Q. In the email above you said to the same don't have a specific recollection of that. 19 individuals listed, also on October 2nd, you wrote, Q. I'm not asking for a recollection. Strike "Noel, remember our conversation on how important it 20 that. 21 was to cross the one thousand mark (by adding 22 Alexandria)." Do you see that? (Adams Exhibit 18 marked for A. It says that. 23 identification: Email correspondence 24 Q. So you thought crossing 1,000 people was from (topmost) N Johnson sent important, how? 2.5 5/22/2017 Page 88 Page 89 PILF-ADAMS-0001050 - 0001052) 1 A. Oh. Okay. I'm not very familiar with 2 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit this document, but there's -- you've pulled out of 3 18 a document with the Bates number 1050. Do you see the middle email from 11:18 a.m., is that what you're 4 that? asking about? 5 A. I've been handed Deposition Exhibit 18. Q. Correct. 6 Q. And what I want to direct your attention A. Okay. And you're asking me what it says? 7 to is -- and just to set the stage -- you had Q. My question was, directing you to this 8 requested cancellation reports from the Virginia email, do you see that Mr. Johnson wrote Mr. Cortes Department of Elections, right? 9 May 5th, 2017, yes? 10 A. I don't think I ever did, no. A. The email says that. 11 Q. PILF did. Q. And then Mr. Johnson said, "Thank you for 12 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form of the providing the VERIS report. I would like to make a 13 question. follow-up request for records under the NVRA." Do 14 MR. TEPE: What's the objection? you see that? 15 MR. LOCKERBY: Well, it assumes facts not A. Right. 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 in evidence. The requests were actually directed to 17 registrars, and then the Department of Elections 18 interceded and prevented that from happening. 19 Q. On May 5th Mr. Johnson, PILF, wrote to 20 Edgardo Cortes of the Virginia Department of 21 Elections, "Thank you for providing the VERIS report. 22 I would like to make a follow-up request for records 23 under the NVRA." Do you see that? 24 A. No. Where are you?

Q. Bottom of the first page.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1.8

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

1

3

25

Q. And so does this recollection that you had received records from the Virginia Department of Elections for a certain time period and then you asked for the same record but for an additional time period? A. I don't think you understand. I didn't ask for any of these, okay. O. PILF. A. Yeah, but I'm not on these emails. So the answer to your question is, no, I did not ask for

	Page 90		Page 91
1	these.	1	Q. Yes. So on May 22nd Mr. Johnson forwarded
2	The question on Thursday might have been yes	2	Mr. Cortes's email to you and Mr. Churchwell,
3	in my 30(b)(6), but the answer today in my personal	3	correct?
4	is no, I didn't ask for these.	4	A. Well, he forwarded the body of the email.
5	Q. PILF asked for records, the same records	5	That's all that this 18 document Deposition 18
6	that were provided by the Virginia Department of	6	Exhibit says. I can't speak to whether or not the
7	Elections for the time period March 21st, 2017 to the	7	attachments were forwarded. I don't know.
8	present, which would be May 5th, is that right,	8	Q. And then Mr. Churchwell responds, "Woohoo
9	according to this email?	9	headline upgrade!" Do you see that?
10	A. Okay. And your question is that they	10	A. I can read that it says that.
11	asked for (reading) to the present, which	11	Q. And Mr. Johnson says "high five" in
12	this is a May 5th email. That's what it says.	12	response.
13	Q. And then Mr. Cortes attached a report with	13	A. Is there a question?
14	activity from March 21st, 2017 to the present day,	14	Q. Do you see that?
15	which at that point was May 22nd.	15	A. I can read that it says that.
16	A. The email says, attached is a report with	16	Q. And then Mr. Churchwell responds, "this
17	activity from 3-21-17 until today. Whether or not	17	puts us just north of 5,500, right?" Do you see
18	that report is attached or not, I have no earthly	18	that?
19	idea, because I'm not on this email and I never saw	19	A. I can read that it says that.
20	this email. It was not sent to me.	20	Q. Okay. And so before you had received this
21	Q. And then right above that Mr. Johnson	21	supplement of records from the Virginia Department of
22	sends to you forwards Mr. Cortes's response on	22	Elections, PILF had received PILF had not received
23	May 22nd, correct?	23	more than 5,000 names, correct?
24	A. The email says that I am copied on an	24	A. I don't know.
25	email from it forwards it to me.	25	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
	cinal from a trotwards it to me.		THE ECCHERGY: Object to the form.
	Page 92		Page 93
1		1	
1 2	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously	1 2	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.
	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.		recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for
2	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to	2	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence
2	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."	2	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent
2 3 4	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this	2 3 4	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)
2 3 4 5	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.	2 3 4 5	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit
2 3 4 5	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to	2 3 4 5	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit  19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?	2 3 4 5 6 7	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit  19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit  19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.  Q. Do you recall sending Noel Johnson an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And in the body of your email you have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.  Q. Do you recall sending Noel Johnson an email on May 22nd asking him what he meant by "high	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And in the body of your email you have an image of what appears to be a tweet from Ms. Barr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.  Q. Do you recall sending Noel Johnson an email on May 22nd asking him what he meant by "high five"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And in the body of your email you have an image of what appears to be a tweet from Ms. Barr. Does that look accurate to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.  Q. Do you recall sending Noel Johnson an email on May 22nd asking him what he meant by "high five"?  A. I don't, but I wonder what they do mean by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And in the body of your email you have an image of what appears to be a tweet from Ms. Barr. Does that look accurate to you?  A. No. Well, no, not necessarily. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.  Q. Do you recall sending Noel Johnson an email on May 22nd asking him what he meant by "high five"?  A. I don't, but I wonder what they do mean by "headline upgrade," as I sit here now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And in the body of your email you have an image of what appears to be a tweet from Ms. Barr. Does that look accurate to you?  A. No. Well, no, not necessarily. It's something that she posted somewhere. YouTube maybe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I mean, I don't know. You're obviously focused in on this number far more than I was.  Q. Well, apparently Mr. Churchwell seemed to like it. He said "woohoo headline upgrade."  A. Mr. Churchwell is not sitting in this chair.  Q. What do you understand Mr. Churchwell to be intending by saying "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you respond to his email on May 22nd saying what do you mean, "woohoo headline upgrade"?  A. Do you have an exhibit that would help refresh my recollection?  Q. So you have no recollection of sending that question to Mr. Churchwell?  A. If you no, not as I sit here, but if you have a document that would refresh my recollection, I'll take a look at it.  Q. Do you recall sending Noel Johnson an email on May 22nd asking him what he meant by "high five"?  A. I don't, but I wonder what they do mean by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recollection, I'd be happy to talk about it.  (Adams Exhibit 19 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760)  Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 19 a document with the Bates number 760. Do you see that?  A. I have Deposition 19.  Q. And do you recognize this as starting with an email that you sent to Mr. Churchwell copying Mr. Johnson on May 31st of 2017?  A. I see that. It says that.  Q. Do you have any reason to doubt that you sent this email?  A. No, no reason to doubt I sent it.  Q. The subject line is "Roseanne Barr."  A. That's what it says.  Q. And in the body of your email you have an image of what appears to be a tweet from Ms. Barr. Does that look accurate to you?  A. No. Well, no, not necessarily. It's

Page 94 A. I don't know. Are you representing it is? If you are, tell me and we can move forward. I don't see something that says Twitter on it. I see YouTube on it. If you want to represent to me it's from Twitter, I can answer your next substantive question. Q. Well, I mean, you tweet, correct, we established that before, right? A. I've asked and answered that question. Q. Yes. And based on your tweeting habits, can you or can you not say that this appears to be an

image of a tweet from Roseanne Barr?

A. I wouldn't say it's inconsistent with a tweet, but it says it's coming from YouTube, so ...

Q. Well, it appears to be a tweet from -- of Ms. Barr sending out a clip from YouTube.

A. If that's what you're representing to me it is, I have no reason to guarrel with that.

Q. Okay. Well, I'm just asking for your testimony as to what your understanding is since you sent this out.

A. And I've testified I don't have one.

Q. Ms. Barr said in her tweet, "five thousand illegals voted for Hillary in Virginia." Do you see that?

A. I see it says that.

Q. Okay. Now this clip here from YouTube is your appearance on Tucker Carlson, right?

A. I don't know. I have no way of knowing that. It's barely legible on Deposition Exhibit 19 that's in front of me. It's in black and white. You can't even tell if it's me.

So there's lots of problems with that assumption. If you want to represent to me that it is, I will be happy to accept your representation as accurate.

Q. Well, the image, and I grant you it's in black and white, is that not you being interviewed by Tucker Carlson with the Capitol in the background and underneath it says, "Watchdog 5K Aliens Registered to Vote"?

A. The headline actually or the thing -- the part you just read, "Watchdog 5K," actually has more weight to me than the blocked image of what might be me, but I'm not going to quarrel with you. I just -if you tell me it is, we can move forward.

Q. So it appears that Ms. Barr sent out a clip of your appearance on Tucker Carlson with the notation, "5,000 illegals voted for Hillary in Virginia." Do you agree with that?

A. I agree that that's what the document

Page 96

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

savs.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

Q. And Mr. Johnson responds to your email by saying, "Roseanne taking it up a notch from 5,000 noncitizen removals to 5,000 illegal votes for Hillary." Do you see that?

A. I see that it says that.

Q. Do you recall tweeting out a response to Ms. Barr that her tweet was inaccurate?

A. If you have that, we could save a lot of time, because I don't have any recollection of that.

Q. You can put that document aside.

You have your own Twitter handle; is that correct?

A. You mean my name on Twitter? It's not my name. It's E-L -- it's something like E-L-E-C-T, Election Law Center.

Q. And you've tweeted under this Election Law Center handle with regard to the Alien Invasion reports, have you not?

A. I would be surprised if I didn't, but I don't have a specific recollection. If you have a document to refresh my recollection, it would be helpful.

> (Adams Exhibit 20 marked for identification: Printout of

Page 97

Page 95

ElectionLawCtr tweets)

Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 20 an image of your tweets under the handle at Election Law Ctr; is that correct?

A. That's what the document, Exhibit 20, has.

Q. And this reflects tweets that you made with regard to the Alien Invasion I report; is that right?

A. Well, I don't have any reason to doubt the authenticity of this. If you want to -- if you want to stipulate or otherwise represent that that's what it is, I have no reason to disagree.

Q. So this does reflect tweets that you may have written with regard to the Alien Invasion I report.

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

A. I have no reason to doubt that this is authentic. Do I know with absolute certainty these are my tweets? No. But if you want to represent to me that that's where you pulled them from, I'll accept your representation.

Q. That is where we pulled them from. Does this refresh your recollection -- strike that.

One of the tweets you said is at the top, October 2nd, 2016, read report, "I just talked about

	Page 98		Page 99
1	on Fox News about thousand plus foreigners registered	1	II report; is that correct?
2	or voting in Virginia." Do you see that?	2	A. I would be surprised if I did not tweet
3	A. That's what it says.	3	about the Alien Invasion II report, but if you have a
4	Q. When you said "foreigners" there, was that	4	document to specifically refresh my recollection, I'm
5	synonymous with noncitizens?	5	more than happy to look at it.
6	A. Well, words speak for themselves.	6	(Adams Exhibit 21 marked for
7	Q. No, I'm asking what you were intending by	7	identification: Printout of tweets
8	the word foreigners.	8	from ElectionLawCtr)
9	A. I have a hard time thinking of an example	9	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit
10	of a noncitizen who wouldn't be a foreigner. Maybe	10	21 does this refresh your recollection as to
11	John Demjanjuk would be a counter-example, but I have	11	having tweeted about the Alien Invasion II report?
12	a hard time imagining any other examples of a	12	A. This is helpful, but it does include
13	noncitizen who would not be an alien who would not be	13	things not related to your question.
14	a foreigner.	14	Q. But there are tweets there from your
15	Q. That's exactly where I was going to go	15	Election Law Center Twitter handle with regard to
16	next was are all these words in your mind synonyms,	16	Alien Invasion II, correct?
17	generally speaking, foreigner, alien and noncitizen?	17	A. There are, but they are not entirely.
18	A. Well, I think if you were to either pull	18	Q. You can put that aside.
19	up the U.S. Code of Law or Webster's, you might find	19	You also have your own website
20	that my interpretation of what these words mean is	20	www.electionlawcenter.com; is that correct?
21	consistent with those sources.	21	A. I have a web server that I use.
22	Q. And in this tweet you published a link to	22	Q. Is that different than a website?
23	the PILF website, correct?	23	A. Yes. One is an email server.
24	A. There's a link to the PILF website.	24	Q. Okay. But you recall that you have a
25	Q. You also tweeted about the Alien Invasion	25	website www.electionlawcenter.com.
	Page 100		Page 101
1	-	1	
1 2	A. Right, I have that domain.	1 2	Q. So are you saying that this is fabricated?
3	Q. You have that domain, right?	3	A. No.
4	A. Right. I own it.	4	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
5	Q. Yes. And you've posted about the Alien	5	Q. Okay. You just testified that you did not
6	Invasion reports there, have you not?  A. I don't think so, no.	6	post about Alien Invasion I; is that your testimony?
7	(Adams Exhibit 22 marked for	7	<ul><li>A. That is my testimony.</li><li>Q. This document in front of you, which was</li></ul>
8	identification: Printout from	8	printed out from your website
9	Election Law Center   Report:	9	A. Again, it's not my website.
10	Ineligible Aliens Registering to	10	Q. Would you prefer the website of the
11	Vote and Casting Ballots)	11	with the domain that you own?
12	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit	12	A. Correct.
13	22 a printout from the electionlawcenter.com website.	13	Q. This shows "Report: Ineligible Aliens
14	Does this refresh your recollection, Mr. Adams?	14	Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots." Do you see
15	A. No.	15	that title?
16	Q. That is at the bottom the URL for your	16	A. It says that.
17	website?	17	Q. It says, "Public Interest Legal Foundation
18	A. Not really. I mean, this is a URL, the	18	published a report based on voting history records in
19	domain. It's a domain that I own. So the URL is a	19	Virginia showing that large numbers of ineligible
20	domain that I own.	20	aliens are registering to vote and casting ballots."
21	Q. Right. And on the URL, domain strike	21	Do you see that?
22	that.	22	A. You are reading the exhibit correctly.
23	On the domain that you own, you posted about	23	Q. And then it says, "in just eight Virginia
24	Alien Invasion I, correct?	24	counties 1,046 ineligible noncitizens were found to
25	A. Incorrect. I did not.	25	have illegally registered." Do you see that?

Page 103 Page 102 1 1 A. You are reading Deposition Exhibit 22 domain? 2 2 accurately. A. The answer is right there in Deposition 3 3 Exhibit 22. Q. And I'm not just representing -- strike 4 that. 4 Q. Do you want to specify? 5 5 I'm not just reading Deposition Exhibit 22 A. You can see who posted it. 6 6 Q. Who posted it? accurately, but this is an accurate reading of what's 7 7 on your Election Law Center domain, correct? A. It says right there in Deposition 22. It 8 8 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. says Lex. 9 9 A. No, it is not. It is a -- it is -- you Q. Well, that's -- who is Lex? 10 10 are reading something from a website domain that I A. Not me. And I never saw this posting 11 11 own. There's a vast difference between that and until Deposition 22 was handed to me, Exhibit 22. 12 where you're headed with this. 12 Q. So you don't -- you don't know who Lex is? 13 13 Q. Where am I headed? A. Oh, I know who Lex is, but you didn't ask 14 14 A. You're headed -- you're headed to get my me that yet. 15 assent to agree to this document and that either that 15 Q. Well, who is Lex? 16 16 I wrote it or I agree with it or something of that A. It's an individual who is an activist who 17 17 nature, but the fact is that this is a website domain covers election issues named Erin Anderson. 18 18 that I own. It is not my website. Q. And you let Erin Anderson post on the 19 19 Q. Why would a website domain that you own domain that you own? 2.0 20 not be your website? A. Correct. 2.1 21 A. Well, I own electionlawcenter.com, but I Q. And on the domain that you own there was a 22 22 don't use it. link published to Alien Invasion I, correct? 23 Q. Well, then who posted this? 23 A. Well, Deposition 22 appears to show that 24 24 A. Not me. is the case, but I don't have any independent 25 25 Q. Well, who has -- who has access to your knowledge of that other than what's in Deposition 22. Page 104 Page 105 1 1 Q. Who else posts on your domain? Q. How does someone go about posting on your 2 2 A. I used to, but I haven't been to that domain? 3 3 domain to post for probably years. A. They write up a post and post it. But 4 4 O. Who else posts on your domain? this is not my posting. 5 5 A. Me, other guests have posted. I don't Q. Who approves the posting of things on your 6 6 remember everybody that's ever posted there. domain? 7 7 Q. Who do you remember? A. Nobody. 8 8 A. I'm not sure. Q. What is the process for posting on your 9 Q. You don't remember anyone else other than 9 domain? 10 10 Erin Anderson? A. You post -- you write something and you 11 11 A. Nope. put it up. 12 Q. Do you know why Erin Anderson posts under 12 Q. You write a column for PJ Media; is that 13 13 the name Lex? correct? 14 14 A. Probably because she's afraid of being A. I do. 15 15 harassed by people if she posts under her real name. Q. And you've written about the Alien 16 16 It's one possibility. Invasion reports on PJ Media, correct? 17 Q. So having a person's real name posted on 17 A. Most likely, but if you have a specific 18 18 the Internet can lead to harassment? document to refresh my recollection, I'm happy to 19 19 A. When you talk about voter fraud, look at it. 2.0 absolutely, because there's a whole litany of 2.0 (Adams Exhibit 23 marked for 21 21 organizations designed to personally attack people, identification: PJ Media | Yes, 22 22 as you well know, whenever they talk about the Virginia, Aliens are Registered or 23 23 existence of voter fraud. And we have seen the Voting ... and in Pennsylvania, by 24 24 depths to which they will plumb on that quest in this the Thousands) 25 25 case. Q. The court reporter has handed you what's

Page 107 Page 106 1 1 been marked as Exhibit 23. Do you recognize this? Deposition 23, page 3. There's also a hanging bubble 2 2 A. It appears to be a portion of a article box on page 2 that may extend to page 3, but the 3 3 shading itself indicates there's something cut off. that I wrote for PJ Media. 4 Q. Why do you say "a portion"? 4 But, other than that, I don't have any quibbles with 5 5 A. Well, because some things are cut off on Deposition 23. 6 it. On its face, on pages 6, 7 and 8, there's -- you 6 Q. Okay. The content of what you wrote is 7 7 obviously had some difficulty in capturing a whole represented here, correct? 8 8 version of this document that didn't have things A. It appears to be, but sometimes the 9 9 fractured. content of what one writes includes bubble boxes, and 10 10 Q. Well, it appears the only thing that's cut that's why the hanging shading issue is a concern. 11 11 off is an image that's repeated on every page, and it Q. But sitting here today, you're not aware 12 says, "PJ Media encourages you to read our --" 12 of anything that's cut off --13 13 something -- seems likes "update to a cookie policy." A. I'm not --14 14 Is there anything else that you can tell us is being Q. -- from what you wrote. 1.5 cut off? 15 A. Right. I didn't -- I didn't indicate 16 16 A. Right, there is. there was. I'm just telling you that this document 17 17 Q. What? appears to be fractured with some content cues. 18 18 A. Well, normally there wouldn't be shading, Q. And this is a column you wrote published 19 19 for starters. on October 3rd, 2016, correct? 20 20 Q. What's shading? A. Deposition Exhibit 23 says it was 21 21 A. On page 3. Shading usually has some sort published on October 3rd. 22 22 of content in it. Q. And you did publish a column on that day 23 Q. I don't see the shading. Can you point it 23 in PJ Media, correct? 2.4 24 out to me? A. I have no reason to dispute what this 2.5 25 A. To the upper left quadrant of the page on document says. Page 108 Page 109 1 1 O. And that column concerned Alien Invasion Q. And you also wrote, "Mind you, these are 2 2 I, correct? just the aliens who were accidentally caught because 3 3 A. Right. when they renewed their driver's license they told 4 4 Q. You wrote in the first paragraph, "What if the truth that they were a noncitizen." You wrote 5 5 government documents were produced to show at least that, right? 6 6 one thousand instances of voter fraud with aliens A. That's what the document says I wrote. 7 7 registering or voting in a key swing state?" Do you Q. And you did write it. 8 see that? A. I don't have any reason to dispute that. 9 A. That's what the document says. 9 Q. And you have insight into the truth of 10 Q. And you're referencing the Alien Invasion what these 1,046 individuals told the DMV? 11 reports 1,046 cancellations; is that right? A. I do have insight into the truth. 12 A. I would disagree with that. I think I was Q. Because you spoke to each of those 13 asking -- referencing a rhetorical question related individuals, correct? 14 to underlying election records to establish the MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. 15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

10 11 12 13 14 15 possibility of aliens registering to vote. 16 Q. Do you think this sentence is unrelated to 17 the fact that in Alien Invasion I PILF said that 18 there were 1,046 illegal registrants? 19 A. I don't think it's unrelated to that fact. 20 What I said was it's not only referring to that fact. 21 Q. And on the next page of the exhibit it 22 shows that you wrote, in just eight counties, 1,046 23 alien noncitizens successfully registered to vote. 24 Do you see that?

A. That's an accurate statement.

25

Q. And you did write it.
A. I don't have any reason to dispute that.
Q. And you have insight into the truth of what these 1,046 individuals told the DMV?
A. I do have insight into the truth.
Q. Because you spoke to each of those individuals, correct?
MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
A. I don't understand the question.
Q. Well, you spoke to all 1,046 individuals, yes or no, right?
A. Pardon? Yes or no, right?
Q. Did you or did you not speak to the 1,046 individuals listed in the Alien Invasion I as to the truth of their representations?
A. No, I did not speak to all of them, but I had other insights into the truth apart from that.
Q. Did you speak to any of them?
A. I don't remember.

Page 111 Page 110 1 1 Q. You would --A. And I said to you -- I've asked and 2 2 A. Actually I do remember. I did speak to answered that question. 3 3 some of them. Q. You don't remember; that's your answer? 4 Q. Well, isn't that a violation of the PILF's 4 Is that your answer? 5 5 policy? A. I asked and answered that question. 6 6 A. I didn't tell you what I did yet. So, no, Q. Is your answer, I don't remember who you 7 7 it wouldn't be a violation of PILF's policy. You spoke to -- strike that. 8 8 didn't ask what the context was. Is your answer that you do not remember the 9 9 So let me answer your question. No, it was person you spoke to who was purportedly contacted by 10 10 not a violation of PILF's policies. Justin Levitt? 11 11 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. Q. You spoke to someone who was contacted by 12 12 The Washington Post. A. I don't know. That question was 13 13 A. I spoke to somebody who was contacted confusing. 14 14 purportedly by Justin Levitt. Q. Well, what was confusing about it? 15 1.5 Q. And who is that? A. All of it. There was very little that 16 16 A. I don't remember. wasn't confusing. I might suggest starting from 17 17 Q. And how did you come to contact this scratch and just asking. 18 18 Q. You testified that you spoke to somebody person? 19 19 A. Don't remember that. And actually I don't who was contacted purportedly by Justin Levitt. 20 understand your question. "Come to contact" could 20 MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to the form. 21 21 mean a lot of different things. If you could clarify Q. That was your testimony, right? 22 22 that for me, it would be helpful. A. Okay. You just asked me two questions. 23 23 Did you withdraw the first? Q. You said you spoke to somebody who was 24 24 contacted purportedly by Justin Levitt, and I want to Q. Was it not your testimony just moments 25 25 ago, quote, "I spoke to somebody who was contacted know who is that somebody. Page 112 Page 113 1 1 purportedly by Justin Levitt," closed quote? regardless, Justin Levitt was the source of this 2 2 A. If I said that, I stand by that testimony. conversation. 3 3 Q. Now my question is: Who did you speak to? Q. And you reached out to that person. 4 4 A. And I've asked and answered that, and I'll A. Correct, after I read the article that 5 5 do it again. I don't remember. somebody had already contacted this person first. 6 6 Q. How did you get the contact information Q. Do you remember how you came to speak with 7 7 for this person? this person? 8 8 A. Do not remember that. A. Okay. That's the part that I don't 9 9 understand what you're asking me. How I came to Q. Did you communicate with this person in 10 10 any manner other than by phone? speak with it is not a very specific question. If 11 11 you could ask a less confusing question, I can answer A. No. 12 12 Q. Have you spoken with any other individuals it. I don't know what you mean. 13 13 listed among the 1,046 in Alien Invasion I? Q. Well, even though you don't remember the 14 14 A. Possibly, but I don't have a specific identity of the person, do you recall if you spoke to 15 15 recollection. this person over the phone? 16 Q. And you said that your speaking with the 16 A. Now we're on to something. By phone. 17 individual mentioned by Justin Levitt was not a 17 Q. Did you call this person? 18 18 violation of PILF's corporate policy, correct? A. Yes. 19 A. I've asked and answered that question. 19 Q. And why did you call this person? 20 Q. And why was that not a violation of PILF's 20 A. Because Justin Levitt purported to call 2.1 corporate policy? 21 this person. 22 22 A. Because Justin Levitt spoke with them Q. How do you know that? 23 first, and once contact is made with a registrant, 23 A. Because he wrote an article about it. 24 the initial zone of peace is finished. In other 24

25

O. Who?

A. Justin Levitt or somebody else, but,

25

words, Justin Levitt disrupted that person's life and

Page 115

made contact, as he did by the hundreds in this case in what was probably a violation of Virginia 18.2 452 and made contact with these individuals en masse, and, once he did that, the corporate policy did not apply -- particularly when Justin Levitt decides to write about the content of these conversations in a public way.

- Q. And this corporate policy is not written down anywhere?
  - A. Of course not.

1.5

- Q. You wrote a column on PJ Media about Alien Invasion II, correct?
- A. If you have it to refresh my recollection, I'm more than happy to look at it. I don't remember.
- Q. Actually, before we get to that, I just want to ask another question about your article in the exhibit in front of you. I believe it's Exhibit 23.

On the second page, in the, I guess it's the third full paragraph that begins "that's because," do you see that? Do you see that paragraph?

- A. I'm reading it. I see the paragraph.
- Q. And you're referring to the checkbox as to whether or not someone is a citizen, correct?
  - A. I'm referring to a lot of things. The

checkbox is a portion of what I'm referring to.

I'm also referring to the attestation when somebody signs the document, the voter registration form, they're making an attestation that they are saying under penalty of perjury they are telling the truth.

So if they -- if they were to say they are a citizen and sign and then later say they are not a citizen and sign, that one of the two is a lie, that's what I'm referring to.

- Q. And so that's -- when you say thousands are lying just in Virginia, that's what you're referring to.
  - A. Correct.
  - Q. Could they just be making a mistake?
- A. Well, you've taken us right into the debates in Congress in 1993 about whether or not the answer to that question is yes or no. And that was something that was heavily debated in Congress, and I'm happy to recount the legislative history.

But the short of it is that everybody who passed the bill in the legislative history believes that between those two boxes you're not just making a mistake. And this was the subject of a great deal of debate in the House and the Senate as to what was the

Page 116

effect of the attestations and the checkbox.

And the proponents of the legislation told the formerly opponents of the legislation that the checkbox and attestation would be sufficient to overcome the premise of your question that they were simply making a mistake.

And so the authors of the bill, the sponsors of the bill, debated that very issue that you just asked me in Congress extensively and ultimately concluded that, no, this prevents mistakes. And I relied on that, and anybody who -- who looks at this statute or this legislative history of the statute would see that that's a reasonable interpretation.

- Q. I'm not sure if I understood that they ultimately concluded that this prevents mistakes. I'm not sure if I follow what you meant there.
- A. I agree you don't follow it. And what it means is that the proponents of this legislation debated extensively the answer to the two questions ago you asked me, and they built into the structure a system that was designed to specifically preclude somebody from asserting that a mistake was made, specifically preclude that excuse from the process by having the dual checkbox and attestation procedure.

And so if somebody makes an admission against

Page 117

interest that they are not a citizen, as they did in this case in these -- in these applications, which I rely on throughout the videos and radio and documents you're showing me, that they are not a citizen of the United States, Congress in the legislative history was very, very clear that that would preclude this being a mistake, and, therefore, would subject them to criminal prosecution. That's throughout the legislative history of this statute.

- Q. I apologize if I asked this question already, but you do recall publishing a column in PJ Media about Alien Invasion II; is that right?
- A. You did ask that question already, and I told you that if you had a document to refresh my recollection ...

(Adams Exhibit 24 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017

PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316)

- Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 24 a document with the Bates number 312. Do you recognize this?
- A. This is a -- Deposition Exhibit 24 appears to be an email that I sent.

Page 118 Page 119 1 Q. On May 30th, 2017? question because I don't have the actual column with 2 2 A. That's what it says. me. I don't think you've given it to me as an 3 3 Q. And your email sends along the content of exhibit. 4 a column you wrote in PJ Media; is that right? 4 Q. You include in your email a link to your 5 5 A. Well, it appears to. I don't know if it's column on PJ Media's website, yes? 6 6 right, but that's what it appears to do. A. Well, that's how you solve the problem you 7 7 Q. Well, do you recognize anything as missing just are talking about is you include the link. 8 8 from the PJ Media column from the email that you Q. My question was you include in your email 9 9 sent? a link to your column on PJ Media, yes? 10 10 A. Look, if you want to represent -- yes. If There is a link there. 11 11 you want to represent to me that this is -- this is a Q. To your column on PJ Media, yes? 12 document that represents the PJ Media column, I have 12 A. There is a link for PJ Media in there. 13 13 no reason to quarrel with that. O. And it's to your column. 14 14 A. I don't know. Probably is. Q. Because you wouldn't normally forward your 15 column by excluding portions of your column. 15 Q. Would you send --16 16 A. I just said it probably is. I'm not the A. Is there a question? 17 17 Q. Correct? custodian of all link names, but I have no reason to 18 18 A. Yes, actually I would. I routinely save quarrel with you, if that's what you're representing 19 19 my recipients' time by not including an entire column that that's what this is. 20 20 and instead including excerpts, sometimes blurbs, Q. And you did send out this email, right? 21 21 A. It doesn't appear to say "draft," so I sometimes nothing at all. 22 22 So I would disagree with your question, or at have no reason to doubt that I sent it. Do I have a 23 least I would answer your question I would in fact do 23 specific recollection I sent it? No. 24 24 that. Whether I did it here, I have no reason to Q. On the second page of the exhibit, the 2.5 25 know, nor would I have the ability to answer your second paragraph from the bottom, it begins "yet," do Page 120 Page 121 1 1 you see that? highest rate of alien voting in 2 2 A. I see that. Virginia. Xiao plainly marked NO to 3 3 Q. "Yet the PILF report demonstrates that the question, are you a citizen of 4 4 hundreds of foreigners ended up on Virginia voter the United States, yet was 5 5 rolls even after telling Virginia election officials registered to vote. Such is the 6 6 they were aliens on their voter registration form." flimsy check used to prevent alien 7 7 Do you see that? 8 8 A. That's what it says. And then it has -- it has a variety of 9 9 Q. What's your basis for this statement? examples on the next page of the particular phenomena 10 10 A. I don't have a specific recollection what that was described. 11 11 the basis is for this statement right now. I have a Q. It has two more examples. 12 12 general recollection that it relates to two A. On the next page it has Yun Ok Bae and 13 13 categories of information. One would be data that Juan Mones Cazon. 14 14 PILF reviewed, and two would be conversations that I Q. So there's three examples total? 15 15 had with election officials. A. I'm sorry? 16 16 Q. What's the data that PILF reviewed? Q. There are three examples of the data in 17 17 A. Well, look at the next paragraph. That your article; is that right? 18 18 probably gives you some insight into what sort of A. Well, you can have overkill in an article. 19 19 If I had put more than three examples in here, that 20 20 And, again, it says, "Consider Jiling Xiao," would bore readers in time. 21 21 which is J-I-L-I-N-G space X-I-A-O. It says: Q. Okay. But just so I understand, the data

22

23

24

25

Xiao registered to vote during

Barack Obama's campaign for

that 2008 was the year with the

President. Indeed, the report notes

22

23

24

25

certainly be a category of it.

that you're referring to that PILF reviewed are voter

registration applications; is that right?

A. I'm not sure. I mean, that would

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 123

- Q. Well, you said one would be data that PILF reviewed. And my question is: What is the data that PILF reviewed that is the basis for this statement?
- A. Well, I don't know because I didn't do the review; staffers did.
- Q. Right, but you're the president, and you just -- you wrote this statement, right?
  - A. Well, let me add a third category, then.
- Q. There's a question pending. You did write this statement in your PJ Media column, right?
  - A. Asked and answered.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1.3

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. And the answer is yes.
- A. I've answered that question.
- Q. And the answer is yes.
- A. We can do this all day.
- Q. And so my question now is, given that you wrote this statement, what is the basis for your
- A. Well, I've given you two categories of information. I left out one. One -- a third category of information would be assessments given to me by staff who was reviewing the underlying records.
- Q. Okay. So but I'm still trying to understand what the data is that is the basis for this statement.

- A. Right, and let me go through once again the list of the three. One --
- Q. I just want to focus on the first thing, which is the data. Okay? What is the data that was reviewed that makes up the basis for this statement?
- A. We just talked about some of it. We just talked about three examples that are in the article. That's the first.

The second category, conversations I had with various elections officials --

Q. Okay. I understand, but --

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection. The witness ought to be allowed to finish his answer before counsel moves on to another question.

MR. TEPE: I'm more than happy to get to the second and third pieces.

Q. But what I want to do is I want to focus -- my question was focused -- on the first piece, okay?

And so you state here the PILF report demonstrates that hundreds of foreigners ended up on Virginia voter rolls even after telling Virginia election officials they were aliens on their voter registration form --

A. Right.

Page 124

- Q. -- correct? Okay. And the data that you have just articulated as being the basis for this statement are voter registration forms; is that right?
  - A. That's partially correct.
- Q. Okay. And the data aspect of this, did you have hundreds of voter registration applications in which the applicant said that they were aliens?
- A. Okay. What paragraph are you referring to? The "yet" paragraph?
  - Q. Mm-hmm.
  - A. Okay.
- Q. The same paragraph we've been talking about for a few minutes now.
- We had hundreds of records related to people answering no on voter registration forms. That's the first package of data of the three. That would include voter registration forms, that would include a variety of documents.
- Q. So at this moment when you wrote this article you had hundreds of voter registration applications in which the applicants checked no, they were not a citizen of the United States.

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection, asked and answered, misstates the witness's prior testimony. Page 125

- A. You're not withdrawing it?
- O. No.
- A. Okay. You're mischaracterizing the testimony that I gave.
- Q. Okay. Well, then I'll ask another question.

Did you or did you not, as of the date you wrote this in May 30th, 2017, or -- strike that -- as of the date of your email, May 30th, 2017, did you or did you not -- strike that.

Actually, no, I'll continue that. As of this date, May 30th, 2017, did you, Mr. Adams, have hundreds of voter registration applications in which the applicant indicated they were not a U.S. citizen?

- A. That's not what the article says. You're mischaracterizing what the article says.
- Q. My question, sir, is, as of this date -- I can -- I'll reread it.

As of this date, May 30th, 2017, did you, Mr. Adams, have hundreds of voter registration applications in which the applicant indicated they were not a U.S. citizen?

A. Mr. Adams never had hundreds of anything, so the answer is no, but that's also not what the article says. And I wasn't the person who was

Page 127

Page 129

custodian of records, so I never had the records in mass form. They weren't sent to me. So the answer is always going to be, no, I didn't have those records.

2.0

- Q. Did PILF, as of this date, have hundreds of voter registration applications in which the applicant indicated they were not a U.S. citizen?
- A. I can't remember what the answer to that was in the 30(b)(6) deposition on Thursday. So and Mr. Lockerby wasn't here for that deposition, so he wouldn't know whether to lodge an asked and answered, but I don't know the answer to that question from last Thursday's deposition, as I sit here today.
- Q. And if PILF did have hundreds of applications, voter registration applications, in which the applicant indicated they were not a U.S. citizen, PILF would have noted that in the Alien Invasion II report, correct?
- A. I don't know. That's a speculative what-if question. I don't know.
- Q. And, in fact, PILF in the Alien Invasion II report only noted that it had 40 some odd voter registration applications in which the applicant noted that they were not a U.S. citizen; is that correct?

- A. We have spent the last ten minutes in a circular discussion when you knew the answer to this and I didn't.
- Q. And so there are not hundreds -- there are not hundreds of voter registration applications in which applicants indicated that they were aliens that is the basis for this statement, correct?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- A. You're wrong. There are hundreds. And this statement is correct and truthful and accurate and can be substantiated by government records, which have been refused to be turned over to the defendants by the Commonwealth of Virginia.
- Q. Well, your statement is "the PILF report demonstrates --"
  - A. Right.
- Q. "-- that hundreds of foreigners ended up on Virginia voter rolls even after telling Virginia election officials that they were aliens on their voter registration form."

This statement, you would agree, is not based on having hundreds of voter registration application forms in which the applicant indicated that they were not a U.S. citizen, correct?

A. Nor does it purport to have -- to indicate

Page 128

of voter

believe I answered your question.

O What else other than this of

Q. What else, other than this data aspect that we've been talking about, what else is this statement based on?

A. I've answered that question a couple of times.

(Adams Exhibit 25 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018
PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680)

Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 25 a document with the Bates number 46679.

The bulk of this email appears to be an attempt by Russian TV to get an interview with you in October of 2016; is that right?

A. Could you direct me to the term "Russian TV" on Deposition Exhibit 25?

- Q. Well, it's from -- the first email is from a senior producer, Elena Sokolova, RTR TV Russia.
- A. Okay. This appears to be an effort by somebody who works for RTR TV Russia to interview me.
- Q. Yes. Do you recall providing an interview to this outlet?
  - A. I don't think I did.

that they are in possession of hundreds of voter registration forms.

- Q. Okay.
- A. You have convenient -- you have ignored the multiple bundles of information which were available to us in order to make it seem as if these forms don't exist in the first place.
- Q. So when I asked for the basis of this statement, one of the things you mentioned was data, and we've now established that, with respect to data, you did not have hundreds of voter registration applications in which the applicant indicated they were not a U.S. citizen, correct?
- A. We had other records that indicated that those forms existed, and so we relied on those other records, and I relied on those other government records, which are inherently reliable, for writing this statement in this article, as well as relying on conversations with election officials and as well as relying on conversations with my staff.
- So I fundamentally disagree with you that we were not aware of hundreds of other voter registration forms on which we could rely.
  - Q. That wasn't my question, sir.
  - A. Well, I disagree with you on that. I

	Page 130		Page 131
1	Q. And then you forwarded this email on	1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	December 18th, 2018 to Mr. Johnson and	2	(Eli L. Evans, Esq., Foley & Lardner, now present)
3	Mr. Churchwell. Do you see that?	3	VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are back on the
4	A. I do.	4	record, 1:18.
5	Q. And the content of your email is redacted,	5	EXAMINATION (continued)
6	yes?	6	BY MR. TEPE:
7	A. It appears to be.	7	Q. Mr. Adams, as PILF's president, you were
8	Q. What is the basis for this redaction?	8	engaged in PILF's fundraising activities, correct?
9	A. I would need to see the unredacted version	9	A. Correct.
10	to tell you.	10	Q. You get reports on fundraising results?
11	MR. LOCKERBY: There's also a privilege	11	A. No.
12	log that reflects the basis for the redaction and	12	Q. Who gets those results?
13	it's been the subject of extensive correspondence and	13	A. There are no reports.
14	meet-and-confer sessions.	14	Q. Okay. Do you get any indication as to how
15	Q. Were you providing legal advice to	15	much money PILF raises?
16	these to Messrs. Johnson and Churchwell?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. I have no earthly idea, and it doesn't	17	Q. And how do you get those indications?
18	refresh my recollection looking at this document.	18	A. It's on our 990s. It's in our budget.
19	That's why I have no earthly idea.	19	Q. But how does those dollar figures actually
20	MR. TEPE: We can go off the record.	20	get into your budget?
21	Provably a good time for lunch.	21	A. They show up as donations.
22	MR. LOCKERBY: That's fine.	22	Q. Well, let me let me give you maybe
23	VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record,	23	it will be easier to get concrete on this. PILF
24	12:30.	24	sends some mass solicitations via postal mail; is
25	(Proceedings recessed)	25	that right?
	D 120		D 122
1	Page 132		Page 133
1	A There are direct mail mailings	1 1	. , ,,
2	A. There are direct mail mailings.	1	raise money by email.
2	Q. When someone sends back a donation in	2	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?
3	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to	2	<ul><li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li><li>A. Such as?</li></ul>
3 4	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li><li>A. Such as?</li><li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I</li></ul>
3 4 5	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li><li>A. Such as?</li><li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?</li><li>A. It's deposited into our account.</li><li>Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?</li> <li>A. It's deposited into our account.</li> <li>Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> <li>Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?</li> <li>A. It's deposited into our account.</li> <li>Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?</li> <li>A. The list of our donors is kept.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> <li>Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> <li>Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> <li>Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> <li>Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF?</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Does PILF do fundraising events?</li> <li>A. Such as?</li> <li>Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example.</li> <li>A. No, we do not do a dinner.</li> <li>Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF?</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?  A. No.  Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?  A. No.  Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?  A. No.  Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities?  A. Me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account. Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars? A. The list of our donors is kept. Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation? A. No. Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities? A. Me. Q. And so if I understand your testimony,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account. Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars? A. The list of our donors is kept. Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation? A. No. Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities? A. Me. Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?  A. No.  Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities?  A. Me.  Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations generate a donation; is that your testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two, right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account.  Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars?  A. The list of our donors is kept.  Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation?  A. No.  Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities?  A. Me.  Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations generate a donation; is that your testimony?  A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two, right? A. What were those two?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account. Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars? A. The list of our donors is kept. Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation? A. No. Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities? A. Me. Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations generate a donation; is that your testimony? A. Right. Q. In addition to postal mailings, you also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two, right? A. What were those two? Q. Postal mail, emails.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account. Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars? A. The list of our donors is kept. Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation? A. No. Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities? A. Me. Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations generate a donation; is that your testimony? A. Right. Q. In addition to postal mailings, you also send out mass email soliciting donations; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two, right? A. What were those two? Q. Postal mail, emails. A. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account. Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars? A. The list of our donors is kept. Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation? A. No. Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities? A. Me. Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations generate a donation; is that your testimony? A. Right. Q. In addition to postal mailings, you also send out mass email soliciting donations; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two, right? A. What were those two? Q. Postal mail, emails.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. When someone sends back a donation in response to one of those mailings, what happens to that check?  A. It's deposited into our account. Q. And is there a record kept as to Jane Doe sending a donation of X amount of dollars? A. The list of our donors is kept. Q. And to track the, I guess, the success of your or lack thereof of your various mailings, is there an indication that Jane Doe responded to this solicitation? A. No. Q. Who is the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities? A. Me. Q. And so if I understand your testimony, there's no tracking of whether certain solicitations generate a donation; is that your testimony? A. Right. Q. In addition to postal mailings, you also send out mass email soliciting donations; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Does PILF do fundraising events? A. Such as? Q. Any type of event-based fundraising, I don't know, a dinner, for example. A. No, we do not do a dinner. Q. Do you do any other dinner is just an example. I don't want to be narrowly focused on that, but are there other events that generate donations to PILF? A. Okay. I'm not sure I understand the question. I understand it could mean a dinner. I answered no. Do you have something specific I've answered no to the broader question, so if you have something specific you want to ask about. Q. I'll go this way. What are the methods that PILF employs to raise funds? We covered two, right? A. What were those two? Q. Postal mail, emails. A. Okay. Q. What are the other methods used by PILF to

1.5

Q. And how do you do that?

A. In person.

2.0

- Q. Other than the postal mail and the email and the individual solicitations, are there other methods PILF employs to raise funds?
- A. We seek donations from institutional sources.
  - Q. Are these foundations, for example?
  - A. We have been funded by some foundations.

MR. LOCKERBY: I'm going to register a standing objection to the relevancy of this line of questioning and also counsel the witness, although I doubt he needs such counseling, that disclosing certain donor information potentially could invade their First Amendment privileges.

Q. Are the institutional donations -- strike that.

Are the donations from institutional sources sometimes referred to as grants?

A. I'm not sure. I don't think I remember seeing them -- I mean, generally speaking -- let me put it this way. I'll answer in my own capacity. I don't remember using that term.

Q. That term is sometimes used in some of the reporting on the 990, for example. That's why I

asked.

A. Well, if it's on the 990, you can show it to me and I can answer questions about it, to the extent I can.

Page 135

- Q. So we've talked about three methods. Individual solicitations, and those could either be to individual people or to institutions, correct?
- A. Okay. I think I've already answered that. I'm not going to go any further on that.
- Q. The answer is, yes, the individual solicitations could either go to an individual person or to an institution.
- A. Right. My attorney has made it clear that I'm to be cognizant of the boundaries of a privilege asserted in this case, and the identity of donors is not something I'm going to testify about.
- Q. Understood. And I'm not asking for that. I'm just asking for the methodology -- like the methods that you use to raise funds. One is postal mailings, correct?
  - A. I've testified to that.
  - Q. The other is emails, correct?
- A. I stand on my earlier testimony.
- Q. And the third is individual solicitations, correct?

Page 136

- A. I stand on my earlier testimony.
- Q. And individual solicitations can either be a solicitation of an individual person or an individual institution, correct?
- A. In theory, yes. Hypothetically, when you solicit money from an individual, it could be directed toward, in theory, a multiple of different types of entities.
- Q. Are there other methods that, other than those three that we just discussed, are there other methods that PILF employs to raise funds?
- A. Well, as I sit here in my individual capacity, I can't think of any right now off the top of my head. There could be, but I just don't know of any.
- Q. You said you're the most knowledgeable about PILF's fundraising activities, correct?
- A. That's right. Doesn't mean that I might have -- might not have forgotten something.
- Q. When PILF was sued in this case that you're sitting in deposition for, PILF's board thought it was a, quote, fundraising opportunity, yes?
- A. I can't speak for the board and I can't speak for the corporation sitting here either. That

Page 137

was last week.

- Q. Actually you can speak for the corporation because you're its president.
- A. Doesn't mean I can speak for it in 30(b)(6) capacity. I can tell you what I think about it personally but not as the corporation. That was a good question for last Thursday.
- Q. Well, as we discussed with your counsel, topics that were not able to be covered on Thursday, we could cover today.

MR. LOCKERBY: You need to clearly delineate that it's a 30(b)(6) question, and then it would come out of the time for the individual deposition, as I offered.

MR. TEPE: Okay. Well, then I'll ask the following questions in your 30(b)(6) capacity.

- Q. When PILF was sued in this case, PILF's board thought it was a fundraising opportunity, yes?
- A. I don't remember that. If you have a document to refresh my recollection ...

(Adams Exhibit 26 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018
PILF-ADAMS-0018016 - 0018017)

Page 139

- Q. Exhibit 26 has been handed to you with the Bates number 18016. Do you see that?
  - A. I see that.

1.5

2.5

- Q. Do you recognize this document?
- A. I don't, but I'm getting more acquainted with it as I read it.

All right. I've read the document.

- Q. It begins with an email from an Ann C. Fitzgerald to you, April 12th; is that right?
  - A. It does begin that way.
- Q. And she wrote, "Do you want to catch up by phone? I heard about the lawsuit, a fundraising opportunity, if nothing else." Do you see that?
  - A. It says that.
  - Q. Who is Ann C. Fitzgerald?
- A. Ann C. Fitzgerald is a president of, as it indicates on the document, of AC Fitzgerald & Associates.
  - Q. What does she do?
  - A. She runs a company called AC Fitzgerald & associates
- Q. And what does she do when she's running the company called AC Fitzgerald & Associates?
- MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form, lack of foundation.

- A. I don't have a foundation to answer that question.
  - Q. You hired her, did you not, PILF, that is?
  - A. Yes.
- Q. Yes, and what did you hire Ann C. Fitzgerald to do?
- A. She provides us advice about fundraising. What she does for other companies I can't speak to.
  - Q. What type of advice does she provide PILF?
- A. Well, on April 12th, 2018 she provided the advice that this lawsuit would be a fundraising opportunity for PILF, as one example.
- Q. What other type of advice does she provide PILF?
- A. Well, on April 12th, she also provided an offer to talk by phone because she had heard about the lawsuit with an exclamation point.
- Q. Yes. My question is, other than what she advises here in this email of April 12th, my question is what other type of advice does she provide PILF?
- A. Well, on April 13th she provided the advice that she thought there should be a direct mail letter to low-dollar donors, the general theme is we're being attached -- which should be attacked, I think -- because we must be doing something right.

Page 140

The work of PILF so threatens the left that they are suing us.

On April 13th she also provided the advice to do a special letter sent to high-dollar donors, depending on the number, maybe even via Express Mail or FedEx. General idea, excuse the urgency of this letter, but I need to alert you right away, PILF is being sued by LULAC simply because we've been fighting for voter integrity XXX.

This frivolous lawsuit will cost PILF \$XX or more, the money we could have used to continue our fight against illegal voting practices, and that's the aim of the liberals, detract and deter PILF from its mission. I assure you we will not be deterred, but we need your help, et cetera. The letter will have a reply form and stamped reply envelope.

On April 13th she also provided the advice, possibly offer to set up a follow-up call with high-dollar donors to give them additional details about the lawsuit. On April 13th, she also provided the advice, we can help and wordsmith this, but that's the idea, and I think we can do several other mailings. That was the extent of her additional advice.

Page 141

- Q. Mr. Adams, you just read through a portion of the email from Ann C. Fitzgerald -- actually not a portion. You read through the entire email of Ann C. Fitzgerald on April 13th, right?
  - A. No. I skipped the portion that said, "I knew you were doing an email, but I think you could do a couple other things," as I recall.
  - Q. So other than the advice that she provides in the email exhibit in front of you, what kind of advice does she provide PILF?
  - A. Well, if you have additional emails of her providing advice to refresh my recollection, I'm more than happy to take a look at those.
  - Q. You testified before that you're the most knowledgeable person with respect to fundraising at PILF, correct?
  - A. That's not inconsistent with what I just said.
  - Q. And you have no recollection other than the document in front of you as to the services Ms. Fitzgerald provides PILF.
    - A. That's not what my testimony was.
  - Q. I understand. I'm trying to understand the scope of your knowledge as to the advice that Ms. Fitzgerald provides PILF.

Page 142 Page 143 1 A. Is there a question? communications with board members, but subject to the 2 2 Q. So the question, sir, is, other than what objection and subject to the extent that 3 3 communications with board members have been shared is in front of you in this exhibit, what kind of 4 advice does Ms. Fitzgerald provide PILF? 4 outside the organization, there would be no problem 5 5 A. She provides advice to PILF of a similar with the witness answering that question or that --6 nature of the sort you see in Exhibit 26. 6 questions along those lines. 7 7 MR. TEPE: I don't understand the Q. So in response to Ms. Fitzgerald's April 8 8 objection, but perhaps the witness can answer the 12th email in which she says, "a fundraising 9 9 opportunity, if nothing else," you responded to her, auestion. 10 10 correct? Q. The question was, the thinking of board 11 11 A. I did respond to her, according to members was that the lawsuit provided a fundraising 12 12 Deposition Exhibit 26. opportunity, correct? 13 13 Q. And in your response you said, "my board A. Well, I don't know, except to the extent 14 14 members had the same reaction as you, a fundraising that this document refreshes my recollection that 15 15 opportunity," correct? there was some thinking along those lines. 16 16 A. It says that in the email. Q. And what was the basis for that thinking 17 17 Q. So, presumably, you had some basis as to that this provided a fundraising opportunity? 18 18 the thinking of board members, correct? A. You've got me there, because I don't 19 19 A. Well, I think I wouldn't have written that remember. 20 20 if I didn't have some basis. Q. Ms. Fitzgerald responds with a couple of 21 21 Q. And the thinking of board members was that pieces of advice, and you read those pieces of advice 22 22 the lawsuit provided a fundraising opportunity, a few minutes ago, correct? 23 correct? 23 A. On April 13th she responds with the 24 24 MR. LOCKERBY: I'm going to register an suggestions that I read when you asked me what other 2.5 25 objection. Defendants have objected generally to advice besides April 12th she gave. Page 144 Page 145 1 O. And she advised direct mail letter to the 1 view about that as a 30(b)(6) deponent. 2 2 low-dollar donors. Do you see that? Q. Five thousand dollars? 3 3 A. Don't have a view about that. A. I can read that. It says that. 4 4 O. And what is a low-dollar donor? Q. Well, presumably, you would have to have 5 5 A. I don't know what she meant by that. I some view as to what constitutes a high-dollar donor 6 6 can tell you what I think that means. in order to send a special letter to them, correct? 7 7 Q. What do you think that means? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. 8 8 A. I don't understand the question. A. It means somebody who has given a small 9 amount of money. 9 Q. Well, if you're coming up with a mailing 10 10 Q. What's a small amount? list for this special letter that is recommended 11 11 A. I don't have a boundary on that at all here, would you send that letter to someone who 12 that I've ever considered, not even right now. 12 previously donated \$5,000? 13 13 Q. A million dollars, is that small? A. Well, there's multiple letters suggested. 14 14 A. Certainly not. So it would seem to capture --15 15 Q. A special letter sent to high-dollar Q. And I'm asking about the special letter 16 donors was another recommendation of hers, correct? 16 sent to high-dollar donors. 17 A. I've already testified, when you asked me 17 A. Right. I don't know. You notice there's 18 18 what advice did she give besides the April 12th some Xs in there. 19 19 advice, I included that advice in her April 13th Q. And then the third bullet is, "possibly 2.0 email. 20 offer to set up a follow-up call with the high-dollar 21 21 Q. What is a high-dollar donor to your donors to give them additional details about the 22 22 lawsuit." Do you see that? understanding?

23

24

25

record.

A. Maybe one who gives a million dollars.

A. That one is a hard one. I don't have a

O. What about a thousand dollars?

23

24

25

A. Well, when you ask me what advice did she

give besides on April 12th, I read that into the

	Page 146		Page 147
. 1	Q. Yes. And what phone calls would have been	1	this question before I've asked other questions
2	made if you don't know who the high-dollar donors	2	but my question is: Is it your testimony that PILF
3	are?	3	does not know what a high-dollar donor is?
4	A. There are no lines of demarcation in this	4	A. This is the last time I'm going to answer
5	document as to what is a low-dollar donor or a	5	this question. There is no definition of a
6	high-dollar donor.	6	high-dollar donor at PILF.
7	Q. I understand.	7	(Adams Exhibit 27 marked for
8	· ·	8	
9	A. So I'm not going to make one here.	9	identification: Email correspondence
10	Q. That's why I'm asking that question as to	10	from (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/31/2018
11	beyond this particular document, what is a high-dollar donor?	11	
12	-	12	PILF-ADAMS-0018001 - 0018002)
13	A. That is an undefined categorization used	13	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit
14	by a third party.	14	27 a document with the Bates number 18001.
15	Q. Right. A third party working for you to	15	This is an email chain that begins with an email from Shawna Powell to David Kulivan, correct?
16	help you raise money. And so my question is: Who is	16	<i>,</i>
17	a high-dollar donor?	17	A. That's what the document says.
18	A. And I've answered that question.	18	Q. It's dated May excuse me, May 30th
19	Q. In PILF's perspective, you don't know what	19	2018, and she writes, "David, we now have info we can
20	a high-dollar donor is?		provide to our large donors/foundations re the LULAC
	A. I've answered that question.	20	suit." Do you see that?
21	Q. Just to make sure I understand, your	21	A. The document says that.
22	testimony is PILF does not know what a high-dollar	22	Q. And you did provide information to large
23	donor is.	23	donors/foundations, as indicated here by Ms. Powell,
24 25	A. I stand on my previous testimony.	24 25	correct?
23	Q. Sir, my question is, and I have not asked	23	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
	Page 148		Page 149
1	MR. TEPE: What's the objection?	1	Q. You don't remember.
2	MR. LOCKERBY: Well, the "you" is	2	MR. LOCKERBY: Objection. Is there a
3	undefined.	3	question?
4	MR. TEPE: PILF. This is 30(b)(6)	4	Q. You're the most knowledgeable person about
5	capacity.	5	fundraising at PILF, and you don't remember if PILF
6	A. So we're still on the 30(b)(6)?	6	provided information to large donors/foundations
7	Q. Yes.	7	regarding the instant lawsuit. That's your
8	A. I don't know the answer to that right now.	8	testimony.
9	Q. Do you know in your personal capacity?	9	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
10	A. Well, no, I don't. And I don't know in my	10	A. Your question was something different. It
11	corporate capacity, because I didn't think that you	11	was about a letter with attachments. It was about
12	were going to be going back in, so I didn't refresh	12	this document.
13	my recollection about this. More than likely	13	Q. No, wrong.
14	well, I'm not going to speculate.	14	A. Well, then ask it again.
15	Q. You did provide information to large	15	Q. My question was: Did you provide
16	donors/foundations regarding the LULAC lawsuit,	16	information to large donors/foundations regarding the
17	correct?	17	LULAC lawsuit?
18	A. I'm not going to talk about our	18	A. Well, I don't understand the question,
19	communications with donors.	19	because I don't know what the line of demarcation is
20	Q. I'm not asking about the content of	20	about large donors, for one. There's no line of
21	communications, sir. I'm asking whether or not you	21	demarcation. The answer is some information was
22	did in fact provided information to large	22	provided about the lawsuit to some donors.
23	donors/foundations regarding the LULAC lawsuit?	23	Q. And would some donors include large
24	A. Right, and I'm telling you I don't	24	donors/foundations?
25			

25

25

remember.

A. I don't understand the question. What is

Page 150 Page 151 1 1 a large donor? And I can answer your question as to whether or not PILF provided information about 2 2 the LULAC lawsuit to, quote, large 3 3 donors/foundations? Q. Well, this is the words of Ms. Powell, who 4 is the secretary of PILF, correct? 4 A. Well --5 5 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. A. That's what she wrote. 6 6 Q. Ms. Powell, in this email here, when she A. Right, I objected to the confusing nature 7 7 says, "we now have info we can provide to our large of the large. If you would ask the question without 8 8 donors," she's referring to the special letter sent that element to it, I have already answered that 9 9 question, and the answer was that is what the to high-dollar donors that was recommended by Ann C. 10 10 Fitzgerald in the previous exhibit, correct? transcript states. 11 11 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. MR. TEPE: Move to strike as 12 12 A. She could be referring to that which is nonresponsive. 13 13 redacted. I don't know, as I sit here right now. O. So, again, your testimony today is that 14 14 you have no recollection as to whether or not PILF Q. Well, presumably, she's not talking about 15 15 a direct mail letter to low-dollar donors, correct? provided information about the LULAC lawsuit to, 16 16 quote, large donors/foundations. A. I can't speculate. 17 17 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. Q. Do you need to speculate as the president 18 18 of PILF and the most knowledgeable person about Q. Is that right? 19 19 PILF's fundraising? A. I don't understand the question, for one, 20 20 and to the extent it did not involve large donors, A. I do need to account for the possibility 21 21 that what's redacted is the answer to your question, I've already answered it. 22 22 Q. The answer is, yes, you have provided and that requires a measure of speculation because I 23 cannot remember what's redacted. 23 information to donors/foundations regarding the LULAC 24 24 Q. And so just to make sure I understand, lawsuit. 25 25 A. The answer is we have provided information your testimony today is that you have no recollection Page 152 Page 153 1 1 to some donors about the lawsuit. A. Next to nothing. 2 2 Q. And the outreach to these donors netted Q. How much money in dollar amounts did PILF 3 3 raise from donors invoking the LULAC lawsuit? PILF some money, correct? 4 4 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form of the A. I don't have that exact number. My 5 5 question. understanding of it is it's less than a hundred 6 6 A. I don't think it netted any money. dollars. 7 7 Q. Are you saying that the information Q. So these large donors/foundations did not 8 8 help out PILF at all, basically; is that your provided to some donors of some size regarding the 9 9 LULAC lawsuit yielded zero dollars? testimony? 10 10 A. Saying it's awfully close to that. That A. That's an incredibly confusing question. 11 11 was the testimony last week when you asked this "Help out PILF at all, basically" is not something 12 12 question, and I'm answering it a second time. This that any deponent would understand. 13 13 is the second time you've asked a 30(b)(6) question Q. Well, so how much money do you spend on 14 14 on this topic. the services of AC Fitzgerald? 15 15 Q. And, yes, I believe your answer last time A. I'm not sure I'm going to answer that 16 16 was "next to nothing." because I don't know. 17 A. There you go. You have it in the 17 Q. Is it more than a hundred dollars? 18 18 A. More than a hundred dollars ever? Yes. transcript. 19 19 Q. And "next to nothing" is not nothing, Q. Do you have a yearly contract with AC 2.0 correct? 20 Fitzgerald? 21 21 A. I won't quibble with your A. No. 22 22 characterization. Q. Do you have a retainer with her? 23 23 O. And so how much money did PILF raise from A. Yes. 24 24 donors of any size based on solicitations invoking Q. Okay. How much is the retainer worth? 25 the LULAC lawsuit? 25 A. Again, I don't know. I answered that.

Page 154 Page 155 1 Q. Is it above a hundred dollars? Q. I'm trying to understand. So your 2 2 A. Yes. I've answered that. testimony is that, in response to solicitations of 3 3 Q. So have you fired AC Fitzgerald? high-dollar donors and foundations invoking the LULAC 4 4 A. I don't understand the question. Have I lawsuit --5 5 A. What document are you referring to? fired AC Fitzgerald? 6 6 Q. Well, one of the recommendations of Ann C. Q. I'm not referring to a document. I'm 7 7 asking a question. Fitzgerald was a special letter to high-dollar 8 8 A. What is the question? donors, right? We've already established that, 9 9 Q. I'll restate it. So your testimony is correct? 10 10 A. What does that have to do with firing her? that, in response to solicitations of high-dollar 11 11 donors/foundations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, PILF Q. We established that that was one of her 12 12 recommendations, right? raised less than one hundred dollars. 13 13 A. The document speaks for itself. I think A. What was that meaning -- you just made a 14 14 we spent some time on discussing her April 12th and hand gesture. Was that --15 1.5 April 13 advice. O. I'm --16 16 A. Okay. Q. Right. And so --17 17 A. Go ahead. Q. No, that was nothing. 18 18 A. I thought maybe you were demanding a Q. -- and so your testimony is that her 19 19 recommendation for a special outreach to large quicker response. 20 donors/foundations was a failure, correct? 20 Q. No. My arms were completely still. 21 21 A. No, it isn't my testimony. A. Right. Okay. You just asked a question 22 22 that misrepresented the evidence. Deposition Exhibit Q. Well --23 A. This is argumentative. This is -- this is 23 26, as far as I can tell -- and I'm perfectly willing 24 24 argumentative, and you're characterizing testimony I to be pointed out as incorrect -- never uses one time 25 25 the word "solicitation." never gave. I mean, that's -- that's just low. Page 156 Page 157 1 1 Now, again, I stand ready to be corrected, but A. Yeah, a couple of other things being an 2 2 you mischaracterized the evidence. important pivot point that you missed on all of your 3 3 Q. Do you not understand that asking for earlier questions. 4 4 money in a fundraising capacity is often called a Q. And one of those other things is a special 5 5 solicitation? letter sent to high-dollar donors, correct? 6 A. Could you show me perhaps where in the 6 A. That is one of the things listed in her 7 7 email of April 13th it suggests asking for money? advice of April 13th. 8 8 MR. LOCKERBY: I'm going to object to the Q. Okay. And then we looked at the Exhibit 9 9 form of the question. At this point it might almost 27 involving communication between Ms. Powell and 10 be easier if counsel could start over with a new 10 Mr. Kulivan, who is also with AC Fitzgerald, correct? 11 question rather than having us debate on the record 11 A. Your question is who is Mr. Kulivan with 12 what the email says and doesn't say. 12 or was it --13 Q. Well, I think we already established that 13 Q. Mr. Kulivan is with AC Fitzgerald. 14 Ann C. Fitzgerald heard about the lawsuit, correct? 14 A. Correct. 15 A. She heard about the lawsuit. 15 Q. And if you then go to Exhibit 27, 16 Q. And she said "a fundraising opportunity, 16 Ms. Powell said, "David, we now have info we can 17 if nothing else," correct? 17 provide to our large donors/foundations regarding the 18 A. She did say that. 18 LULAC lawsuit." Do you see that? 19 Q. And you said, "my board members had the 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

same reaction as you, a fundraising opportunity,"

A. That's what the email says that I wrote.

were doing an email, but I think you could do a

couple of other things." Do you see that?

Q. And then Ms. Fitzgerald says, "I know you

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

A. She does say that.

Q. Okay. And so my question, which has not

high-dollar donors/foundations that invoked the LULAC

been answered is: Is it your testimony that

lawsuit yielded less than one hundred dollars?

A. Well, I'd be excepting the premise that

solicitations or fundraising letters sent to

Page 158 Page 159 1 1 they even existed, and so that's the first thing that me and I see it. 2 2 supports my testimony, and the second thing is, if Q. It's an email from David Kulivan dated May 3 3 1st, 2018; is that right? they did exist, they yielded next to nothing. 4 Q. And so is your testimony no longer that it 4 A. That's what it says. 5 5 vielded less than a hundred dollars? Q. To you and Ms. Powell. 6 A. Look, I've given you my best recollection, A. Right. 7 as I sit here today. You didn't like any of them. 7 Q. With a call agenda. 8 8 You want to find inconsistencies between them. A. It says there's a call agenda attached. 9 9 I've told you it's next to nothing; I've told Q. And then if you go to the attached, there 10 10 you it's less than a hundred dollars; I've told you is redacted the contents of an agenda between David 11 11 it's an insubstantial amount of money. That's three Kulivan, yourself and Ms. Powell; is that right? 12 different ways I can say the same thing. 12 A. It says it's an agenda with redactions. 13 13 Q. But it did net you some money. Q. Above the redactions it says, "updates on 14 14 A. I'm not sure. LULAC lawsuit," and then a bullet, "Do you have a 15 Q. So are we -- is it now back to zero? 15 green light to discuss with top donors yet?" 16 16 A. You're arguing with me now. A. That's what the document says. 17 17 (Adams Exhibit 28 marked for Q. Do you know what kind of information was 18 18 identification: Email correspondence redacted? I'm not asking for the content, just 19 from (topmost) D Kulivan sent 19 generally. 2.0 20 5/1/2018 A. I have a general understanding of the 2.1 21 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007) nature of information that would have been redacted. 22 22 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit MR. LOCKERBY: And I'm going to register 23 23 an objection. That's set forth in detail on a 28 a document with the beginning Bates number of 24 2.4 18006. Do you recognize this document? privilege log. 25 25 A. I have Deposition Exhibit 28 in front of (Adams Exhibit 29 marked for Page 160 Page 161 1 identification: Email correspondence 1 Q. And then the attachment is a copy of that 2 from (topmost) S Powell sent 2 appeal, yes? 3 4/13/2018 A. No. A copy --4 4 Q. A draft. PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865) 5 5 A. Thank you. There's a difference. Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 6 6 29 a document with the Bates number 40864. Do you Q. Indeed. And so this is a draft what 7 7 recognize this? Ms. Powell calls appeal, what I would call 8 A. I'm reading this, 29. I've read 29. solicitation, but that draft is attached to the 9 O. And attached to the -- well, it's an email 9 email. ves? 10 10 that started with David Kulivan to Ms. Powell on A. It appears to be from this exhibit. 11 11 April 13th, 2018; is that right? Q. Right. And then so the draft has a 12 A. Wait. I'm sorry. It was an email that 12 proposed subject line, "Soros-Funded Group Sues 13 13 was from David Kulivan to Powell. PILF." 14 14 Q. Right, initially. And then Ms. Powell A. That's on document 29. 15 15 forwarded that email to you at 1:36 p.m. on April Q. What's the reason for pointing out George 16 16 13th, right? Soros? 17 A. That's what the document says. 17 A. In this document? 18 18 O. And --O. Yes. 19 19 A. Well, because the Plaintiffs in this case, A. Well, she forwarded something to me, the 20 attachment, which I presume is this second page of 2.0 at least their national entity, has received funding 21 21 from Open Society Institute, which is a Soros-funded 22 22 Q. Right. And then in the body she says, and managed operation. 23 23 "Final of LULAC v. PILF email, appeal for your So the fact that they have been funded by

24

25

24

25

approval/edits," right?

A. The document says that.

these funding sources has relevance to the merits,

relevance to the purpose, relevance to the intent,

Page 162 1 1 relevance to the funding and resources involved. It 2 2 has multiple facets of relevance to the people who 3 3 would receive this email. 4 And, again, you just made a gesture. 4 5 5 Q. No, what I'm doing is I'm, like, moving my 6 6 hand, so -right? 7 7 A. With an expression. 8 8 O. My hand movement was because I was about 9 9 to ask another question, which is -- and I'm an 10 10 expressive person; I apologize for that, Mr. Adams --11 11 but my question is: What's the reason for calling 12 out George Soros as purportedly a funder of the 12 13 13 national LULAC organization? 14 14 A. I just provided an answer in your previous 1.5 question for why that is, and I stand by that 15 16 16 testimony. 17 17 Q. Is there something wrong with the Open 18 18 Society Institute? 19 19 A. Well, what do you mean by "wrong"? 20 20 Q. Well, you said in your previous answer 21 21 that LULAC national, who is not a plaintiff in this 22 22 case, has received funding from the Open Society

Page 163

received funding in that answer.

- Q. But you have no basis for saying that.
- A. Not yet.
- Q. And then you say, "the Open Society Institute is a Soros-funded and managed operation,"
  - A. It's a factual statement.
- O. Okay. So what is the relevance of George Soros donating or George Soros's Open Society Institute donating money to LULAC national?
  - A. Well, I've testified to that.
  - Q. No, you said that it has relevance.
  - A. And I gave you examples of why.
- Q. Well, you said it has relevance to the merits. How so?
- A. Well, because -- because the Soros-funded lawsuits like exist around the country will frequently be brought on flimsy foundations in order to make a broader ideological or political point, and that's happening all over the country right now, whether it involves immigration, whether it involves voting, or a wide variety of things.

So if Soros is funding the effort, it frequently is less about the merits of the case but more about the broader ideological warfare, which is

Page 164

1 exactly what I characterize and consider this case to 2 be. Otherwise, you would have resolved this a long 3

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. This proposed appeal has links to the Alien Invasion reports, correct?

A. That was in my answer, correct, and -- and

you preclude the possibility that the Plaintiff has

A. The draft appears to.

time ago. There are other reasons.

Institute, correct?

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

- Q. And this email appeal was sent, yes?
- A. If you have a document to refresh my recollection, it would be helpful, because right now I can't remember.

(Adams Exhibit 30 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018

PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677)

- Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 30 a document with Bates number 17674. Do you recognize this document?
  - A. Exhibit 30, I've looked at.
- Q. And this is a final version of the email appeal that we looked at in draft form in Exhibit 29, correct?
- A. It could be. It could not -- also might not be.
  - Q. Do you want to take a look?

Page 165

- A. Well, I'm looking at it right now. There's no way to tell.
  - Q. Well, you can compare the two, right?
- A. Well, but your question was, was this the final, final email, and this might not be the final email.
- Q. Well, what makes you say it might not be the final email?
- A. Because Shawna Powell routinely sent test emails to herself to see how they looked. And so there's a prospect -- possibility that this is a test email that she sent to herself to see how it looked. I can't preclude that as one of the possibilities for this document.
- Q. Well, you wouldn't send out a test email unless you were planning on sending it out otherwise,
- A. No, that's not correct. You send the test email in order to see if it looks adequate and sufficient to send out.

So you asked me if this was the final email that was sent, and the truthful answer is it could be but it also might not be.

Q. But you did send out email solicitations citing the LULAC lawsuit, correct?

	Page 166		Page 167
1	A. Well, you're getting back to the ultimate	1	A. They don't come with a guide.
2	question, did this go or not, and I don't remember.	2	Q. That's why we need the testimony of an
3	Q. No, I'm not asking whether or not this one	3	educated 30(b)(6) witness to say yes, indeed, this
4	went. I'm asking you do know that email	4	was sent.
5	solicitations went out invoking the LULAC lawsuit,	5	A. Right.
6	correct?	6	Q. And we don't have that here.
7	A. If you have one to show me, I will opine	7	A. Well
8	about it	8	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.
9	Q. No	9	A I don't know from the face of Exhibit
10	A or otherwise offer testimony.	10	30 whether or not this was sent. And I gave you very
11	Q. Sir	11	specific reasons why I can't make that conclusive
12	A. Probably, but I don't remember.	12	assertion.
13	Q. But you're here as a 30(b)(6) witness,	13	Q. And then I asked the follow-up question,
14	correct?	14	which was, it is the case that PILF sent email
15	A. A 30(b)(6) witness is going to need their	15	solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.
16	recollection refreshed also. If you have a document	16	A. You showed me an exhibit in last
17	that will refresh my recollection on what was sent,	17	Thursday's 30(b)(6) that looked different than this
18	I'd be happy to look at it.	18	that had more formatting that you asked me questions
19	Q. Well, how would I know what was sent other	19	about that may be one of those. If you want to bring
20	than to look at the documents that you produced in	20	that back, that might be one of them.
21	this lawsuit?	21	Q. No, what I want is an answer to my
22	A. Well, the documents produced in this	22	question, which is, it is the case, sir, that PILF
23	lawsuit are not going to necessarily tell you what	23	sent out email solicitations invoking the LULAC
24	was sent.	24	lawsuit, yes or no?
25	Q. That's why	25	A. And my testimony is I think you showed me
	Q. That's why		A. And my testimony is I dillik you showed life
	Page 168		Page 169
1		1	Page 169 identification: Email correspondence
1 2	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those	1 2	
	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those		identification: Email correspondence
2	one last week that you haven't shown me today.	2	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent
2	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion	2	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment
2 3 4	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about	2 3 4	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930)
2 3 4 5	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.	2 3 4 5	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit
2 3 4 5	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I	2 3 4 5	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.	2 3 4 5 6 7	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is a solicitation, one singular solicitation. Your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy? A. They write letters like the one that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is a solicitation, one singular solicitation. Your question was plural, solicitations, which would mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy? A. They write letters like the one that is attached to Deposition Exhibit 31.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is a solicitation, one singular solicitation. Your question was plural, solicitations, which would mean a different message, a different document, a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy? A. They write letters like the one that is attached to Deposition Exhibit 31. Q. Mr. Webster said, "Shawna, here's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is a solicitation, one singular solicitation. Your question was plural, solicitations, which would mean a different message, a different document, a different mailing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy? A. They write letters like the one that is attached to Deposition Exhibit 31. Q. Mr. Webster said, "Shawna, here's the house letter." What is a house letter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is a solicitation, one singular solicitation. Your question was plural, solicitations, which would mean a different message, a different document, a different mailing.  So my answer has been, if you have a document	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy? A. They write letters like the one that is attached to Deposition Exhibit 31. Q. Mr. Webster said, "Shawna, here's the house letter." What is a house letter? A. A house letter is something that goes to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one last week that you haven't shown me today.  Q. No, that's not the case, because those were solicitations invoking the Alien Invasion reports. I'm now asking you questions about solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit.  A. Yeah, I have I'm not sure that I don't think there were others.  Q. My question again is: It is the case that PILF sent email solicitations invoking the LULAC lawsuit, yes?  A. I don't think there were.  Q. And so it's your testimony that you believe this (indicating) exhibit, Exhibit 30, showing an email solicitation invoking the LULAC lawsuit was not sent.  MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.  A. No. Your question was confusing. This is a solicitation, one singular solicitation. Your question was plural, solicitations, which would mean a different message, a different document, a different mailing.  So my answer has been, if you have a document to show me, I'll be happy to refresh my recollection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930) Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 31 a document with the Bates number 40925, correct? Do you have that in front of you? A. 40925, Exhibit 31, I have it in front of me. Q. And this begins as an email from Timothy Webster dated June 1st to Shawna Powell; is that right? A. The email is, yes. Q. And who is Timothy Webster? A. He is with a group called ForthRight Strategies. Q. And what is ForthRight Strategy? A. They write letters like the one that is attached to Deposition Exhibit 31. Q. Mr. Webster said, "Shawna, here's the house letter." What is a house letter? A. A house letter is something that goes to donors.

	Page 170		Page 171
1	Q. What's a house donor?	1	A. Well, it depends. It depends on whether
2	A. It's a donor. It's somebody who donates.	2	or not they've donated to one of these mailings
3	Q. Does a house donor have a particular	3	before.
4	criteria attached to it?	4	Q. So once they've donated before, then they
5	A. They're donors.	5	get on to the house list?
6	Q. So any donor would get this house letter.	6	A. That's what a house file is.
7	A. Well, I don't agree with that.	7	Q. Well, that's what I'm asking you about.
8	Q. Well, that's what I'm trying to	8	A. All right.
9	understand. Who would get the house letter?	9	Q. So attached to this is a draft house
10	A. A donor.	10	letter, and this letter refers to the LULAC lawsuit,
11	Q. All donors?	11	yes?
12	A. No.	12	A. This is the sort of document I was asking
13	Q. Some donors?	13	you for a period of time in my testimony if you had
14	A. Some donors.	14	to refresh my recollection. The answer is yes, it
15	Q. Who are the some donors?	15	refers back to LULAC lawsuit.
16	A. Ones in the house file.	16	Q. In the second paragraph, you say well,
17	Q. You're defining house letter by saying	17	strike that.
18	they are the ones in the house file, and I'm trying	18	The letter says, "I'm writing to tell you that
19	to understand who gets the house letter?	19	we are being sued for our work exposing voter fraud."
20	A. Donors who are in the house file.	20	Do you see that?
21	Q. And what kind of donors are in the house	21	A. I can read that in the letter.
22	file?	22	Q. Right. And this letter purports to come
23	A. Ones who have previously donated.	23	from you, J. Christian Adams, with the Public
24	Q. But not all donors are on the house list,	24	Interest Legal Foundation, yes?
25	house file?	25	A. It purports to come from J. Christian
	Page 172		Page 173
1	Page 172 Adams.	1	Page 173 between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So
1 2		1 2	-
	Adams.		between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So
2	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it	2	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.
2	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?	2	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not
2 3 4	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?	2 3 4	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an
2 3 4 5 6 7	Adams. Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right? A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it? Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites	2 3 4 5	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Adams. Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right? A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it? Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Adams. Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right? A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it? Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct? A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II. Q. I didn't ask that. A. Well, you said it recites findings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Adams. Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right? A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it? Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct? A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II. Q. I didn't ask that. A. Well, you said it recites findings. Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Adams. Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right? A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it? Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct? A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II. Q. I didn't ask that. A. Well, you said it recites findings. Q. Right. A. So the implication is it republished those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.  Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.  Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the draft letter, it recites some of the findings of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?  A. I see it says that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Adams. Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right? A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it? Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct? A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II. Q. I didn't ask that. A. Well, you said it recites findings. Q. Right. A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II. Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the draft letter, it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?  A. I see it says that.  Q. And it says, "Virginia election officials
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what? Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings. Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.  Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the draft letter, it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II.  A. And I continue to stand by my testimony	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?  A. I see it says that.  Q. And it says, "Virginia election officials quietly removed 5,556 voters from the voter rolls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.  Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the draft letter, it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II.  A. And I continue to stand by my testimony that some of the findings may not be an accurate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?  A. I see it says that.  Q. And it says, "Virginia election officials quietly removed 5,556 voters from the voter rolls for noncitizenship between 2011 and May 2017."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.  Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the draft letter, it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II.  A. And I continue to stand by my testimony that some of the findings may not be an accurate statement. I don't know because I think there's some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?  A. I see it says that.  Q. And it says, "Virginia election officials quietly removed 5,556 voters from the voter rolls for noncitizenship between 2011 and May 2017."  A. That is an accurate statement that in fact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Adams.  Q. And on page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II; is that right?  A. I'm sorry. What does? It does what?  Could you re-ask it?  Q. On page 2 of the draft letter it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II, correct?  A. Well, I would not characterize this necessarily as just a republication of Alien II.  Q. I didn't ask that.  A. Well, you said it recites findings.  Q. Right.  A. So the implication is it republished those findings. And so I'm answering the question, no, I would not agree that it necessarily recites findings from Alien II.  Q. Actually my question was, on page 2 of the draft letter, it recites some of the findings of Alien Invasion II.  A. And I continue to stand by my testimony that some of the findings may not be an accurate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between this letter and the findings of Alien II. So the answer to your original question is no.  Q. So you're saying this letter does not recite any findings of Alien Invasion II?  MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.  A. I didn't say that. You're adding an absolute now in your question, the word "any." And what I've testified to is this letter maybe this will clear it up.  This letter cites facts related to Alien II, as far as I can see, sitting here and I can be corrected in a way that is different than Alien II recites those facts  Q. I'm not saying it is identical, but my question is, it does cite strike that.  So right here on page 2 of the letter it says, "here are some of the very disturbing facts we uncovered in our reports." Do you see that?  A. I see it says that.  Q. And it says, "Virginia election officials quietly removed 5,556 voters from the voter rolls for noncitizenship between 2011 and May 2017."

Page 174	Page 175
published in Alien Invasion II, correct?  1 A. Nope, not saying	ng that at all.
	would agree that this letter
	lings of Alien Invasion II,
in the letter, "1,852 of those removed as noncitizens 4 yes?	
5 cast ballots." Do you see that?  5 A. I won't disagree	e with you.
6 A. The letter says that. 6 Q. Meaning yes.	
Q. And that's also on the findings of Alien  A. No, not meanin	g ves.
	ou say I wouldn't disagree
9 A. Probably is the number, if I say that's 9 with you if the meaning	
	have a view on that.
with it. Q. You don't have	a view?
	don't like it. I've told
illegal ballots were cast from the pool of removed you a number of times	
noncitizens." Do you see that?	
A. It does say that.	the question, if it was
Q. And that was also one of the findings from 16 one, and if it wasn't on	e, let me know that. "You
	as there a question mark after
A. Again, I think there's some difference 18 that?	
between Plaintiff's Exhibit I think we're on 31 19 Q. So the question	that was pending is, so
and the language you just read and the findings in 20 you would agree that the	nis letter recites some of the
21 Alien II. 21 findings of Alien Invas	sion II.
Q. So are you saying the letter here to 22 A. I won't disagree	e with that.
donors mischaracterized the findings of Alien 23 Q. And my questic	on now is: Why do you phrase
Invasion II? 24 your answer that way i	nstead of just saying yes?
25 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. 25 MR. LOCKERB	Y: Object to the form.
Page 176	Page 177
A. I think there are differences, which I've it is inconceivable that	a draft from ForthRight
	out without significant edits
ten minutes.  3 being made to it.	out without significant cuits
	that it is almost certainly
	swer to your question was
Q. I thought you were finished. What's the 6 yes.	
	he case, though, that an
	ouse letter that we were just
9 A. I don't know. I think we're so mired down 9 looking at would have 1	3
	here have been times over
	absolutely stopped the mailing
Q. This mailing was sent, yes?	etter and said don't send
A. I doubt it.	
Q. Why?	ecall doing that in this
A. Because this mailing would have never been instance?	
sent, more than likely, the way it's presented in 16 A. Well, this might	t have been the instance.
Deposition Exhibit 31. 27 Q. But you don't re	ecall that specifically.
Q. That's not my question. My question is  A. Well, specifical	ly, no, but generally,
	iment that is the letter, I
names in the address block be sent.	
,	nibit 32 marked for
	nail correspondence
A. Almost certainly not. 23 from (topmost) S	Powell sent
Q. And why? 24 8/28/2018	<b>!</b>
A. Because, to the best of my recollection, 25 PILF-ADAMS-0	041116 - 0041122)

Page 179 Page 178 1 1 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit A. It says, "I have some very bad news to 2 2 32 a document with the Bates number 41116. Do you share with you." That's the first sentence. 3 3 recognize this document? Q. No, but I'm on the cover page. 4 A. This appears to me to be another draft 4 A. You mean the first page. 5 5 from ForthRight Strategies to me in Exhibit 32. Q. No, the cover page, the draft -- the 6 Q. Okay. So Exhibit 31, we were looking at a 6 approval form. 7 7 draft from June of 2018, yes? A. Okay. Got it. Right. 8 8 A. Hold on. June 1st, 2018 in Exhibit 31. Q. So you have the email, okay, and then 9 9 Q. And this draft submitted by Timothy before you get to the letter it says "approval page," 10 10 Webster of ForthRight Strategies has a submission right? And the package name is Sued Bad News? 11 11 date of August 22nd, 2018, yes? A. That's what it says in the document. 12 A. I thought it was 28. 12 Q. What is the "package code"? 13 13 Q. Well, the email from Ms. Powell to you is A. I have no idea. 14 14 August 28th. Q. Who sends these letters, if they go out? 15 A. Okay. 15 Who actually mails them out? 16 16 Q. But then there's a -- it's called a draft A. ForthRight Strategies. 17 17 copy approval form. Do you see that in the Q. And then so part of this attachment is 18 18 another draft of a house letter invoking the fact attachment? 19 19 A. Page 2. that you were, PILF, was sued; is that right? 20 Q. Right. And it has a submission date. 20 A. It's a draft of a letter prepared by 21 21 That's what I was referring to. ForthRight Strategies in Exhibit 32. 22 22 A. Well, right, there it says 8-22-18. Q. Right, that says, "I have some very bad 23 Q. And the package name is, I guess, a field 23 news to share with you. As you know, we're being 24 24 on this cover page to the draft letter. It's called sued for our work investigating and reporting on 25 25 "Sued Bad News"; is that right? noncitizens illegally registering to vote and Page 180 Page 181 1 1 actually voting in elections," correct? A. I don't know. 2 2 A. That's an accurate statement. Q. Would it go to ForthRight Strategies? 3 3 A. It would go to a P.O. box in Washington, Q. And that's referring to the LULAC lawsuit, 4 4 D.C. correct? 5 5 A. It is. There is no other. Q. And who picks up the mail in that P.O. 6 6 Q. And a version of this letter was sent out box? 7 7 A. Most likely ForthRight Strategies. to PILF donors, correct? 8 8 Q. So they send out the letters and then they A. Well, there we are back again at the same 9 9 issue. If you have a document that shows me that get the responses; is that right? 10 10 A. ForthRight Strategy sends out the this document was sent -- now if you're asking me 11 letters -- I think it's ForthRight Strategy -- and 11 about a version of this letter, what do you mean by 12 12 responses go back to a third party, not to PILF. I version, I don't understand. Like a reproduction of 13 13 don't see those responses, if that's what you're this letter being a version, or something closely 14 14 approximating this letter being a version? There's 15 I need to take a break. I'm starting to lose 15 two different ways to interpret that question. Can 16 my voice a little bit. Is this a good time? 16 you clarify it, please? 17 MR. TEPE: It is a good time. 17 Q. Was an edited version of this letter sent 18 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're off the record,

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

2:30.

record, 2:46.

BY MR. TEPE:

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

all.

out to PILF donors?

A. Okay. That I do not know the answer to.

If you have an edited version of this letter that you

could refresh my recollection that indicates it was

Q. If someone were to donate based on one of

these house letters, where would that return mail go?

sent, I could answer that question easier -- or at

(Proceedings recessed)

VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are back on the

O. We're ending the questioning of the

30(b)(6) topic of fundraising and moving on to

Page 182 Page 183 1 1 something else. Q. All right. Let me just do that again. 2 2 (Johnson Exhibit 8 So Johnson Exhibit 8 is an email attaching a 3 3 previously marked for identification draft of the Alien Invasion I report that he sent to and referenced herein: Email 4 you at 4:56 p.m. on September 29th, correct? 2016, 5 5 correspondence from (topmost) N that is. 6 6 Johnson sent 9/29/2016 with A. Right. Johnson 8 says sent 9-29-2016, 7 attachment 4:56 p.m. 8 8 Q. And PILF Exhibit 9, which you also have in PILF-ADAMS-0005601 - 0005620) 9 9 front of you, is an email you sent on September 29th, (PILF Exhibit 9 previously 10 10 marked for identification and 2016 at 9:02 p.m. with your edits to the Alien 11 11 referenced herein: Email Invasion I report; is that right? 12 12 correspondence from (topmost) C A. Almost correct. It is a document, Exhibit 13 13 Adams sent 9/29/2016 with attachment 9, is an email I sent on 9-29-2016 at 9:02 p.m. with 14 14 PILF-ADAMS-0014015 - 0014033) some edits to the Alien Invasion report that Noel 15 Q. Handing to the witness two previously 15 Johnson had sent. 16 16 Q. Okay. Yes. So this may not be all of marked exhibits, Johnson 8 and PILF 9. 17 17 your edits ultimately to the report is what you're Mr. Adams, I'm just going to ask you a few 18 18 saying. questions about these two drafts, comparing them. 19 19 To set the foundation here, Johnson Exhibit 8 A. Correct. 2.0 20 is a version of Alien Invasion I that he sent to you Q. But these are your edits -- these are 21 21 on September 29th at 4:56 p.m.; is that right? edits of yours at this time. 22 22 A. I'm sorry. There's a siren, and I think A. Exactly, yes, that's more accurate. 23 23 you said 4 something. Q. I want to direct you to what is page 2 of 2.4 24 Q. 4:56 p.m. Let me see if there's a --Exhibit 9. It's got the Bates ending in 18. And I 25 25 want you to compare that to Johnson 8 with the Bates A. It's gone or going. Page 184 Page 185 1 1 number 602. Do you have those two pages in front of produced by PILF, absent a redline, I'm asking you to 2 2 do this comparison. 3 3 A. It doesn't make sense that -- this doesn't A. I have those pages in front of me, right. 4 4 Q. So on PILF 9, on the page with 018, make -- I disagree with the premise that that's a 5 5 there's some text in bold that says, "in our small change of mine absent something that makes it a 6 6 sample of just seven Virginia counties who responded little more clear. 7 7 to our public inspection requests, we found 976 I can't imagine -- I mean, there's a chance I 8 8 aliens who registered to vote illegally." Do you see didn't do it in a redline, but I don't understand how 9 9 that? that -- you're coming to the conclusion that's my 10 10 A. The document says that. change, because Mr. Johnson sent two different 11 11 Q. And that is, if you compare that to versions, Exhibit Johnson 8 and PILF 9, and --12 12 Johnson 8, that is text that you personally added. Q. Well, no, Mr. Johnson sent Johnson 8, 13 13 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. right? 14 14 A. Well, now -- I don't know. I don't think A. Right, but Johnson 8 doesn't even come 15 15 so, but I don't know. I mean, you're essentially close to looking like PILF 9. 16 16 asking me to do a document compare on the fly, and I Q. Right. 17 don't see anything such as a redline that would make 17 A. So there's got to be something else here 18 18 that an easier question to answer. If you have one, you're not showing me.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

That's it.

that would be extremely helpful to answer your

Q. Well, it appears you didn't make these

Q. And since we're using the actual documents

edits in Track Changes, which would provide a

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

question.

redline.

A. Right.

Q. You added a lot of text.

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection, that hasn't been

established. The only thing that's been established

is there's a comment on this page from Mr. Adams.

Q. Okay. Let's take one step at a time.

A. Right. And I disagree with the idea,

Page 187

absent additional documents, that would utilize tools that would allow me to see the answer to your question.

1.5

2.5

I added a comment to that paragraph. Maybe that's what you're asking me. Maybe I misunderstood your question. Maybe you're asking me if I added that comment. I'm sorry if I --

Q. No, no, I'm not asking, but we'll take it one step and see what we can, you know, agree on.

So we have Johnson 8, right. It's a draft that he sent to you on September 29th at 4:56 p.m., right? We already established that, right?

- A. I won't disagree this was sent to me because that's what the email says.
- Q. Okay. And then we also have a draft containing at least some of your edits back to Mr. Johnson, same day, four hours later, at 9:02 p.m.?
- A. Well, my edits, I think, are delineated -my certain edits are delineated which consist of a comment on page 18, and this is -- let me -- let me explain why I can't answer this question easily.

Deposition Exhibit 9 PILF is a much more matured document than Johnson 8, and it is not likely that I was responsible for those maturities.

Q. Why do you say that?

A. Because it involves formatting that I don't have the capability of doing. I don't know how to do a bubble quote like that on page 14018. So that leads me to conclude -- and I don't know how to do a bubble quote on 14021.

So, no, I fundamentally disagree. These are not my edits to Johnson 8. In other words, some changes on here are not my edits. That's another way of putting it.

- Q. Okay. We can agree that the language, "in our small sample of just seven Virginia counties who responded to our public inspection request, we found 976 aliens who registered to vote illegally," that language is absent from Johnson 8 and it's contained in PILF 9.
- A. Okay. You are now asking me to do essentially a mental Ctrl F search for Johnson 8 on the fly, and I don't know the answer to that, as I sit here. I can go through and do that page by page, and I'm happy to do that if you direct me to do that, to the best of my ability.
- Q. You do recall that this sentence, "in our small sample," appeared ultimately in Alien Invasion I with the exception it became eight Virginia

Page 188

counties and 1.046 aliens.

- A. Okay. So you're asking me if a different version of this sentence appeared in the final report.
  - Q. Right.
- A. I recognize words like "small sample," "just," "responded to our public inspection requests." I have some recollection -- and I see that I probably have not been handed that exhibit in this deposition -- I have some recollection that something similar to this appeared somewhere. I've seen this language before, not in PILF 9.
- Q. On page 7 of PILF 9, which is -- there's no page numbers -- it's got the Bates number 023 -- the language, second paragraph from the bottom, "the United States attorney in Virginia has done nothing about the felonies committed by 433 aliens registering in Prince William County alone." Do you see that language?
  - A. I can read that language.
- Q. That language, if you go to Johnson 8 with the Bates number 5608 -- and actually 5609 -- that language in PILF 9 does not appear in Johnson 8; would you agree with that?
  - A. Well, there's a lot of differences.

Page 189

- Q. I understand, but I'm just focused on this one sentence that I read out of PILF 9. That sentence doesn't appear in PILF -- excuse me -- Johnson 8.
- MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form, assumes facts not in evidence and in fact contrary to the evidence.
- A. I mean, there's multiple people doing edits of this at one time. Somebody edited this document that wasn't me to add a variety of things that I don't have the technical capability, which is very minimal, but I still don't possess it, to do certain things in this document, leading me to conclude that it wasn't my edit, but, the more important thing is that the United States attorney language would fall between Bedford County -- but then there's a different paragraph above that also.
- Q. Right. I think, having looked at this, I can possibly help you. So there is a one-sentence paragraph in Johnson 8 that says, "there is no other indication that Prince William County (or the state board -- state election board) forwarded information to local or federal prosecutors on these 433 potential felons for investigation and prosecution." Do you see that?

Page 191 Page 190 1 A. No. Where? What page? "relationship" in the dictionary, I would suspect 2 2 Q. I just read it from Johnson 8. You have there's at least six definitions, probably more. 3 3 Perhaps your question could be focused on one of your finger on it. 4 A. Right, but -- oh, I see. Okay. 4 those so I can better understand the question. 5 5 Q. Right. So that language in Johnson 8 was O. Do you know Donald Palmer? 6 6 replaced with, in PILF 9, "United States attorney in A. I do know Donald Palmer. 7 7 Virginia has done nothing about the felonies Q. How do you know him? 8 8 committed by 433 aliens registering in Prince William A. I'm sorry? 9 9 County alone." Would you agree with that? Q. How do you know him? 1.0 10 A. I agree that there's different versions of A. Are you asking me when I first met him or 11 11 a similar topic in Johnson 8 and PILF 9. are you asking me --12 Q. Okay. And sitting here today, you don't 12 Q. We can go there. When did you first meet 13 13 know whether you or someone else added the language him? 14 14 beginning "the United States attorney in Virginia." A. I met him in the fall of 2005. 15 A. You know I've -- you've asked that and 15 Q. And what was the occasion of meeting him 16 16 I've answered it. in the fall of 2005? 17 17 Q. Well, I asked that about a different A. Both of us were employed by the 18 passage, and so now I'm asking about this passage. 18 United States Department of Justice in the voting 19 19 A. Right. I don't recall who made that edit, section. 20 and I indicated to you, if you had a redline, it 20 Q. And how long did you have as an 21 21 would be an easier way to answer your questions. overlapping time period; do you recall? 22 22 Right now I don't have a clear recollection. A. That I don't know the answer to. 23 Q. You can put those documents aside. 23 Q. What was his position at that time? 24 24 Do you have a relationship with Donald Palmer? A. He was an attorney in the voting section. 2.5 25 A. If I were to look up the word Q. And you were an attorney in the voting Page 192 Page 193 1 1 section. Q. Has he served as an expert witness in any 2 2 A. Correct. of your cases? 3 3 Q. Since fall of 2005 have you had occasions A. Well, okay, you are -- let me put it this 4 4 to work with Mr. Palmer? way. I don't know what the stage of designation was, 5 5 A. Absolutely. and depending on what the stage of the designation 6 6 Q. How many times? was, it could intrude on the attorney-client 7 7 A. There's no way to categorize that. privilege for a client. So I'm attempting to 8 8 There's utterly no way to do that. carefully answer the question, and maybe you could 9 9 O. Why is that? give me something that would help me avoid any 10 10 A. Because your question is vague, for one. privilege issues. 11 11 Q. You can't quantify how many times you've Q. Well, I'm certainly not trying to get into 12 12 worked with him? any privilege issues. I mean, the question is just 13 13 A. That wasn't your question. You said how simply, has he served as an expert witness in any of 14 14 your cases? many times have you had an opportunity to work with 15 15 MR. LOCKERBY: I'm going to object, and, 16 16 Q. No, my question was, since fall of 2005, in view of the witness's concerns about 17 17 attorney-client privilege and work product, instruct

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. No, my question was, since fall of 2005, have you had occasions to work with Mr. Palmer. You said absolutely. I asked how many times.

A. Right. I have never been employed at the

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Right. I have never been employed at the same location as Mr. Palmer since approximately -- approximately, with plus or minus two years -- 2007.

Q. Have you had occasion to work with him on various projects?

A. He was retained to write a best practices document for PILF was one example.

A. Again, it would be helpful if you have a document that would refresh my recollection to answer your question. Such a document might include a notice with the court, it might include a filing with

the witness that perhaps one way of answering the

would be to limit the answer to disclosed testifying

question without disclosing privilege or work product

Page 195 Page 194 1 1 the court, or a variety of other public documents it's a broad range of communications relating to his 2 2 that would help me answer that question better and awareness that noncitizens were getting on the voter 3 3 more accurately without violating privileges. rolls and voting based on his experience as an 4 Q. Well, I'll happily adopt Mr. Lockerby's 4 elected -- excuse me -- a chief state elections 5 5 suggestion and ask the question, has Mr. Palmer officer in two of the largest states in the 6 6 served as a disclosed expert on any of your cases? United States. 7 7 A. He might have. Q. You're talking about Virginia and Florida? 8 8 Q. In what case might he have served as a A. Correct. 9 9 disclosed testifying expert? Q. So you work with him regularly on election 10 10 A. There is a chance that he may have been a matters; is that what you're saying? 11 11 disclosed testifying expert in ACRU vs. Starr County. A. No, I disagree with that characterization 12 Q. Other than potentially that engagement and 12 actually. 13 13 the retention to draft a best practices guide, have Q. Well, you said there's no way to catalog a 14 14 you had occasion to work with Mr. Palmer on other decade's worth --15 projects? 1.5 A. Keep going. 16 16 A. Absolutely. Q. -- of communication. 17 17 Q. Such as? A. There you go. 18 18 Q. Why isn't there a way to catalog a A. There is no way to catalog a decade's 19 worth of communication. So one of the areas that 19 decade's worth of communication? 20 Mr. Palmer and I have had communications relates to 20 A. Because it is so pervasive and extensive 21 21 the role of noncitizens getting on the voter rolls and regular that -- and elastic and otherwise 22 22 and voting. ongoing -- that it can't be cataloged. And I've 23 Q. And what communications specifically are 23 given you a very specific example. 24 24 you referring to? Q. There's no question pending. 25 2.5 A. Well, it's not a specific communication; Did he have a role of any kind with respect to Page 196 Page 197 1 1 the Alien Invasion reports? 9/30/2016 2 2 A. Yes. Non-Party Palmer000035) 3 3 MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form. Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 4 4 A. Depending on what that role, you mean by 33 an email with the Bates number Non-Party 5 5 Palmer000035. Do you see this document? 6 6 Q. Did he have any hand in drafting the A. I see this document. 7 7 reports? Q. Do you recall this email exchange with 8 8 A. A hand in ... I don't understand what you Mr. Palmer? 9 9 mean by "a hand in." A. Yes. 10 Q. Did he draft any words that appear in the 10 Q. And so on September 30th at 1:04 a.m. you 11 Alien Invasion reports? 11 sent an email to Mr. Palmer copying Mr. Johnson, with 12 A. He may have, but he may not have. 12 the subject line, "For Your Eyes Only, Virginia Alien 13 Q. You did send him a copy of at least one of 13 Invasion." Do you see that? 14 the Alien Invasion reports before it was published, 14 A. That's what the document says. 15 right? 15 Q. It says, "Don, do you have time to take a 16 A. I did. 16 look at this ASAP with any edits or changes to 17 Q. In fact, I think PILF 9, which we were 17 suggest? This is our first rough and fast draft of 18 just looking at, refers to sending a draft to Don, 18 the Alien Invasion for Virginia." Do you see that? 19 19 A. Well --20 A. PILF 9 says, "I am going to send to Don." 20 Q. That's what you wrote. 21 Q. That's Don Reag -- uh, Don Palmer? 21 A. -- what you said was not what I wrote, but 22 A. Correct. 22 I'm just making sure the word is clear. You did not 23 (Adams Exhibit 33 marked for 23 indulge my typo. You said take a look at when you

24

25

identification: Email correspondence

from (topmost) C Adams sent

24

25

didn't read my mistake.

read it, but it says "take a look a this ASAP." You

Page 198 Page 199 Q. I apologize. I will try to do better next September 30th. He says: 2 "I found a little pearl for you. 3 A. Just want to make the record clear. Here is our very own Kathy Culliton, 4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

O. That's fine. And then you wrote, "feel

free to hammer Cortes with some changes where you see fit," right?

A. It says that.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

time.

Q. And so with this email you were attaching a draft -- we don't have it in front of us obviously because this is the first in a chain -- but you were attaching a draft for Mr. Palmer to look at; is that right?

A. Yeah. What's strange is the email doesn't -- is there a second page of this? The email doesn't show an attachment. It references one. I have no reason to doubt that -- and I have a specific recollection of sending him one.

Q. Right. I mean, this is the first email in the chain. Usually the attachment gets dropped off, right?

A. Okay. Right, but it should say something about it, but, nonetheless, I just want the record to be clear again that it doesn't reference the attachment.

Q. Well, Mr. Palmer responds to you on

Advancement Project, testifying against the use of the SAVE database in Virginia. Guess who else worked at the Advancement Project? Edgardo Cortes. Of course, this is the pool of talent of the current governor." Do you see that?

A. (Nodding head up and down.) Yes.

Q. And you wrote back, "perfect find," and you continued, "Noel," who is also copied on this email, "Culliton needs to be kicked somehow. Don and I both know her well." And then you provide some, I guess, proposed language.

A. More a narrative is what I call it.

Q. Okay. This information from Mr. Palmer, did you feed that to Breitbart?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

Q. Did you share that information with Breitbart?

A. I don't think I did, but there's a chance I did. Obviously lots of people knew it.

Q. At this time you didn't know it.

Page 200

A. You mean right now?

Q. No, at this time, September 30th.

A. Don informed me of this because --

Q. But my question -- I'm sorry. My question is, at this time, when Don informed you, you did not already have this information; is that right?

A. Well, "this information," what part do you mean? I mean, he gives me a number of pieces of information here. One -- I can break it up -- one, two, three, four -- four different pieces of information.

When you say "this information," there's four different ones here, some of which I knew, some of which I didn't.

Q. Did you know that Edgardo Cortes, according to this, worked at the Advancement Project at this time?

A. Well, this gets exactly into Don Palmer, why he wanted to be involved in this project, and I reference that very clearly in the email, at least to me, where I indicate something along the lines of, I know he is not acting like you would. That sentence has a whole bundle of other facts behind it related to my conversations with Don that led to Alien Invasion.

Page 201

And so I would have known, quite possibly, that -- that Cortes was now with the Advancement Project by then. Would I have known about Kathy Culliton being there? Probably not, because I thought she was with another organization.

Q. Well, just to be clear in your answer, according to this email, Mr. Cortes worked at the Advancement Project before he was picked by Governor McAuliffe, right?

 A. Well, right, and you asked me -- and I think he's there now. So when you asked me, did you know this already, that's one of the reasons my answer would have been for some of the information yes. You were asking me what I did or did not know on a certain day, and I said there's multiple packets of information.

Q. Right.

A. And the answer would be different for each

Q. Right. And for the package with regard to Cortes and Advancement Project, did you know that, do you recall, at that time?

A. I don't remember. I mean. I think I probably would have if he -- if Edgardo had been at the Advancement Project prior to working for the

Page 202 Page 203 1 1 governor, I probably would have known that. catalog the problem, the pervasive and empirical 2 2 Q. You can put that document aside. problem of noncitizen registration voting in Fairfax, 3 3 for which Cameron and Hans von Spakovsky had amassed Do you know Cameron Quinn? 4 4 A. Yes. a rather voluminous documentary record. 5 5 Q. How do you know her? And what it showed was noncitizens 6 6 registering, noncitizens voting in Fairfax, and in A. Well, Cameron and I both worked at the 7 fact was one of the genesises of this report, was the Department of Justice together. 8 8 awareness of a problem in Fairfax of Cameron Quinn, Q. Voting rights section? 9 9 A. No. when she was the general registrar of Fairfax, and 10 10 Q. Where were you? when Hans von Spakovsky, when they were on the board 11 11 A. I was in the voting rights section. of Fairfax, attempted to remedy. 12 12 O. And where was she? And, indeed, this prior history of noncitizens 13 13 A. She was a counsel to the assistant registering in Fairfax that Cameron Quinn brought to 14 14 my attention was one of the reasons this report was attorney general. 15 done, was an effort to fix this problem that was 15 Q. For civil rights? 16 16 without any dispute occurring in at least one very A. Yes. 17 17 large, if not the largest county, in the Commonwealth Q. For how long did your tenures overlap at 18 18 DOJ? 19 19 A. That I don't know. Maybe -- I'd be Q. So when I asked what projects you had 20 20 worked with Ms. Quinn on, you said one of them was speculating. 21 21 attempting to catalog the problem of noncitizen Q. Have you worked with Ms. Quinn on any 22 22 registration and voting in Fairfax, right, and then projects since your tenure at DOJ? 23 23 you elaborated on that, correct? A. Yes. 24 24 Q. What projects? A. My testimony speaks for itself. 25 25 Q. Other than that cataloging, are there A. Well, one of them was attempting to Page 204 Page 205 1 1 other projects that you have worked with Ms. Quinn Q. No, no, I'm not trying to minimize. I'm 2 2 on? just trying -- I'm just trying to understand, other 3 3 A. Certainly. than this Fairfax situation, are there other 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4 O. Such as?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, Alien Invasions is an offshoot of a project working with Cameron Quinn, that the data that they collected in Fairfax was part of the projects I worked with.

Remember, there was -- the Fairfax data collection that she engaged in and then we got copies of was the first attempt at cataloging noncitizen registration and voting in the Commonwealth. Alien Invasion itself was, if you will, the next phase of that project.

Now where the lines of demarcation are between Cameron collecting the data as the GR versus us beginning to organize it, I couldn't tell you, but those are two different things we worked on together.

Q. I'm not sure if I follow. So I'm only seeing one project, and that is her providing information to you about things that happened in Fairfax County. That's one thing, right?

A. No, you've minimized the role -- when you said "providing information," that's certainly not the extent of what she did.

projects, that was my question, besides Fairfax and the issues in Fairfax, are there other things that you worked on with Ms. Quinn?

A. I think the reports would be a second. Was she working directly every single day, certainly not, but the efforts to catalog noncitizen voting in the Commonwealth as manifested by Alien I and Alien II would not have occurred without her assistance.

O. Did she edit any drafts of the Alien Invasion reports?

A. Unlikely. I don't want to preclude it. Right, no, this was in '17. So it's extremely unlikely that Alien II drafts would have been seen by Cameron. And whether or not Alien I was, I can't say for certain, but it would have also been probably unlikely.

Q. Did she collect any records that were then used for either the Alien Invasion reports?

A. Yes.

Q. What records did she collect?

A. Well, when she was the general registrar in Fairfax County, she was collecting the records

Page 207

that we first examined to use for our research. So she was in an official capacity, but she was still the one collecting these records.

- Q. Okay. I think just to make sure my question is clear, none of those records themselves made it into the Alien Invasion reports.
- A. I actually think they did. I think they did.
  - Q. What records?

2.5

A. I think you're mistaken. The records of noncitizen cancellation in Fairfax, the documents associated, the large numbers, frankly, of voter registration forms where the person marks no, they are not a citizen, those are records she collected that I reviewed that probably were included in Alien I.

Now did she collect them like some of the people that your law firm organized? No, she didn't go out and run around the state and collect records from registrars. She did it in an official capacity related to the collection of various noncitizen records, which were stored in an official capacity, which she alerted to me -- me.

That's the other part of her role is that she made it known to me that these records existed. And

that's the first step in a third party collecting records is to be aware of its existence.

- Q. Have you discussed the LULAC lawsuit with Ms. Quinn?
- A. There's some chance I have, but I don't have a specific recollection of it.
- Q. Have you corresponded with her with regard to the LULAC lawsuit?
- A. Highly unlikely, but if you have a document to refresh my recollection, I'm happy to look at it.
  - Q. When was the last time you spoke with Ms. Quinn?
  - A. Hmm ... it's probably within the last month, but it might be five weeks. It could be within the last two months. I do not have a specific recollection of that conversation other than the fact that it occurred relatively recently.
  - Q. And do you recall if this conversation concerned the present lawsuit?
- A. I just answered your question. I didn't have a specific recollection.
- Q. Have you corresponded with Ms. Quinn about this lawsuit by email correspondence?
  - A. Oh, certainly not, not that I can

Page 208

Page 209

- remember. Again, as I said, if you have a document that says otherwise, I'm happy to revise my answer.
- Q. But you don't, sitting here today, you don't have any recollection.
- A. No. I mean, there is some chance that at some point in the last year that some reference was made in some communication with Cameron Quinn involving this lawsuit.

But, as we know, I would be surprised that that correspondence has not already been turned over, if it existed, given the protocols which are in place to search for documents.

Let me put it this way. In the 52,000 pages that I reviewed to respond to your written discovery requests, I don't remember seeing any communications with Cameron Quinn, as I sit here right now.

(Adams Exhibit 34 marked for identification:Email correspondence from (topmost) C Adams sent 2/20/2019 PILF-ADAMS-0046678)

- Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 34 a document with the Bates number 46678. Do you recognize this document?
  - A. I see document 34.
  - Q. And it's an email from you to Cameron

- Quinn dated February 20th, 2019; is that right?
- A. It is.
- Q. And the subject line is "FYI -- involves friends."
- A. That's what the subject line says.
  - Q. Do you know what that was in reference to?
  - A. I don't remember this document.
  - Q. In this document there's a link to a website www.scribd.com?
    - A. I see the link.
- Q. And in the URL for the link it says, "Adams-Declaration."
  - A. Well, the URL says that.
  - Q. Right. Did you send a copy of the declaration that you drafted and submitted in response to Defendant's -- excuse me -- Plaintiff's motion to compel the production of documents to Ms. Quinn?
  - A. Wait. There's a -- there is a motion to compel production of documents of Ms. Quinn in this case? I don't understand the question. Repeat it, if you might.
  - Q. There was a motion filed by Plaintiffs in this case to compel you to produce more documents, correct?

	Page 210		Page 211
1	A. Right, but I thought you said something	1	35 a document with the Bates number 7236. Do you
2	about	2	recognize this document?
3	Q. And then I'm just clarifying and did	3	A. I see Exhibit 35.
4	you send and in response to that motion you	4	Q. And in Exhibit 35 it shows an email from
5	drafted a declaration, correct?	5	Cameron Quinn to you dated May 12th, 2016, correct?
6	A. Right.	6	A. That's what the document says.
7	Q. And did you send that declaration to	7	Q. And the subject line is "to perhaps
8	Ms. Quinn through this link?	8	consider," correct?
9	A. Yeah, I don't know. I don't know. I	9	A. I can read that it says that.
10	don't know what this link is. It could have been,	10	Q. Do you recall receiving this email from
11	could have not been. I mean, hit the link, and then	11	Ms. Quinn?
12	it's easier to answer your question.	12	A. This document, 35, refreshes my
13	Q. You don't recall whether or not you sent	13	recollection to some degree, but I don't have a lot
14	Ms. Quinn a copy of your declaration filed in	14	of memory, because I haven't seen this for we're
15	response to Plaintiff's motion to compel?	15	going on three years now.
16	A. If I didn't remember Exhibit 34 even being	16	Q. The email of Ms. Quinn was turned into a
17	sent, I'm not going to remember what this link is.	17	draft FOIA request by Noel Johnson; is that correct?
18	Q. So the answer is you don't recall.	18	A. Well, I don't necessarily think it is, but
19	A. No, I don't.	19	I'm not sure. Draft attached it can be emailed
20	(Adams Exhibit 35 marked for	20	to the address provided in the letter, FOIA, right.
21	identification: Email correspondence	21	I mean, I don't know the answer to your
22	from (topmost) N Johnson sent	22	question. I know that it is a document that Noel
23	5/16/2016 with attachment	23	Johnson appears to have worked up into an advanced
24	PILF-ADAMS-0007236 - 0007238)	24	stage. Whether or not it was sent, I don't know the
25	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit	25	answer to that.
	Dama 212		
	Page 212		Page 213
1		1	
1 2	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent,	1 2	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.
	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?		peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as
2	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well	2	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously
2	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the	2	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto
2 3 4	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well  Q. It's your signature on the  A. Right, it would have to because Virginia	2 3 4	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously  A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.
2 3 4 5	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it.	2 3 4 5	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously  A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a	2 3 4 5 6	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that.
2 3 4 5	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of	2 3 4 5 6 7	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously  A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes?  A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document. Q. And it says, "all phone records," with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes?  A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that. Okay. Appears to contain that request.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document. Q. And it says, "all phone records," with some quotation marks after it, which, presumably, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes? A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that. Okay. Appears to contain that request. Q. Who is so Ms. Howard was the deputy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document. Q. And it says, "all phone records," with some quotation marks after it, which, presumably, is saying all phone records for Edgardo Cortes and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes?  A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that. Okay. Appears to contain that request. Q. Who is so Ms. Howard was the deputy commissioner of the Department of Elections, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document. Q. And it says, "all phone records," with some quotation marks after it, which, presumably, is saying all phone records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes? A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that. Okay. Appears to contain that request. Q. Who is so Ms. Howard was the deputy commissioner of the Department of Elections, yes? A. Who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document. Q. And it says, "all phone records," with some quotation marks after it, which, presumably, is saying all phone records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard. A. I can read that in the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes? A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that. Okay. Appears to contain that request. Q. Who is so Ms. Howard was the deputy commissioner of the Department of Elections, yes? A. Who? Q. Ms. Howard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And this is whether or not it was sent, this draft purports to come from you, correct?  A. Well Q. It's your signature on the A. Right, it would have to because Virginia has a law that doesn't let anybody else get it. Q. Well, the law being that, to issue a Virginia FOIA request, you have to be a resident of Virginia. A. Correct. Q. Now the FOIA request well, let's start, go back to the email of Ms. Quinn. In her email with the subject line "To Perhaps Consider," she states, "all travel records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard 2014 to current." Do you see that? A. I can read that on the document. Q. And it says, "all phone records," with some quotation marks after it, which, presumably, is saying all phone records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard. A. I can read that in the document. Q. Do you agree with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	peculiar. I hadn't thought about it.  Q. Sometimes people use quotation marks as kinds of to mean the same as those previously A. Oh, you're suggesting these are ditto marks.  Q. Yes. A. I wouldn't disagree with that. Q. Okay. "All leave records for Edgardo Cortes and Elizabeth Howard"? A. I can read it says that. Q. All calendars for the two of them, right? "All calendar for Cortes and Howard," yes, that was one of the things listed here by Ms. Quinn? A. I can read that it says that. Q. And those same, I guess, requests are contained in the draft FOIA request that's attached, yes? A. I don't know. I haven't compared. Let me do that. Okay. Appears to contain that request. Q. Who is so Ms. Howard was the deputy commissioner of the Department of Elections, yes? A. Who?

Page 214 | Page 215

the name Howard?

- Q. Elizabeth Howard, it's on Cameron Quinn's email, and then it's also in the draft FOIA request.
  - A. Oh, okay, right. I don't know who she is.
- Q. But according to the draft FOIA request, she's the deputy commissioner.
- A. Okay. There you are. Exhibit 35, attachment characterizes her as the deputy commissioner.
- Q. What was the purpose of drafting this FOIA request?
- A. Well, just like in other circumstances related to the drafting of the Alien Invasion report, former election officials have a pretty good idea of when something is going wrong inside an election department, and this is one of multiple pieces of information that came to my attention about malfeasance within Commissioner Cortes's tenure related to problems associated with how elections are run in that office. And the purpose of this was to find government records related to potential malfeasance in an election office and eventually analyze them and take appropriate action once received.
  - Q. What would travel records for Mr. Cortes

- have to do with malfeasance in the Department of Elections?
- A. Well, that's a pretty easy one. If people were inappropriately turning in travel records, as has been my experience and Ms. Quinn is probably aware of the situation, where Department of Justice employees were charging up to \$30,000 in fake travel records and turning it in to the government for reimbursement.

So this is not something that's a rare event. This is something that happens in government. And I have some recollection of Ms. Quinn indicating that there's a problem related to travel records associated with employees of the Department of Corrections. And if they are wasting money on travel instead of paying for other utilities to help maintain the voter rolls or doing data searches for all the dead people on the rolls, then that's a highly relevant question.

- Q. You said the Department of Corrections.
- A. I'm sorry. Department of Elections. Everything else I stand by.
  - Q. Were you fishing for dirt on Mr. Cortes? MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

Page 217

A. "Fishing for dirt" ... I would dispute

Page 216

your characterization, considering I just gave you a fairly lengthy answer, but I'll give you another one that might be longer.

Mr. Cortes --

- Q. It's a yes or no question.
- A. I don't agree with the premise. I don't understand the question. But if you're asking me whether I wanted to get to the bottom of whether there was travel fraud or leave fraud or people not turning in leave when they should have, as may indeed have been the case, or, if we can keep going, résumés of the people who were hired because there were indications that very partisan people were being hired into a nonpartisan office, or if we wanted to examine the people currently employed because we understood that there was a lot of waste and abuse in the employment process, then, yes, I would have been seeking to get those through public information requests, which we're allowed to have, and whatever that information would have revealed may or may not have been, as you categorize it, as dirt, but it could have been exculpatory, it could have been not exculpatory.
  - Q. Do you know Ken Blackwell?
  - A. I do.

Q. How do you know him?

A. I'm sorry?

- Q. How do you know him? I'm sorry.
- A. Well, are you asking me when I first became aware of him?
  - Q. When did you first meet Mr. Blackwell?
  - A. Well, I may have had my first communication with Mr. Blackwell sometime in the fall of '05 when I was an attorney with the United States Department of Justice.
  - Q. Why do you say you may have had your first communication with him at that time?
  - A. That's my recollection.
  - Q. Do you recall what that communication was about?
    - A. Yes.
    - Q. What was it about?
  - A. I'm not going to answer you because it's the privilege of the United States.
  - Q. Did that privilege extend to Mr. Blackwell? I mean, he's not -- he's a third party, yes?
  - MR. LOCKERBY: Well, objection, the witness has identified with whom or by whom he was employed at the time and also that the privilege

Page 219 Page 218 1 belonged and still belongs to his former employer. Q. You've had many conversations with him; 2 2 Q. What's the nature of the privilege? that's why it's impossible to quantify? 3 3 A. Attorney-client, work product, and many A. Yeah, I mean, that's part of why it's 4 other things that federal programs will -- probably 4 impossible. 5 5 can come up with that will bog you down for months, Q. Why else is it impossible to quantify 6 if you press. 6 besides the frequency? 7 7 Q. So the first communication that you had A. Because I don't keep records of it. 8 8 with Mr. Blackwell concerns something that you Q. Have you worked with him on any projects 9 9 believe is protected by a attorney-client or attorney over the years? 10 10 work-product privilege of the United States. A. Yes. 11 11 A. I do. Q. What projects? 12 Q. And what was the topic of that 12 A. Well, one of them would be our time 13 13 conversation, without getting into the contents of working together on the Presidential Advisory 14 14 the conversation? Commission for Election Integrity. I consider that 15 A. I will provide you absolutely no testimony 15 to be a project, if you will, or at least -- I 16 16 regarding that entire matter because federal programs suspect you would consider that to be a project. 17 17 would never agree to my ability to waive anything Q. Broadly defined, I would. 1.8 related to that function. 18 A. Right. 19 19 Q. Other than this initial communication, Q. What other projects? 20 have you had other communications with Mr. Blackwell 2.0 A. Well, I don't know how you define 21 since then? 21 "projects" at that point. That's clearly one that 22 22 A. I have. Well -- go ahead. would fall within a reasonable definition of a 23 Q. I was going to ask, how many 23 project. 24 2.4 communications have you had with him? Q. Okay. What's your definition of a 2.5 25 project? It apparently includes serving on the A. It is impossible to quantify that. Page 220 Page 221 1 Presidential Advisory Commission. 1 A. Almost certainly, but I don't have a 2 2 A. Indeed. specific recollection. 3 3 Q. What's your definition of a project? Q. Are there other -- other than -- were you 4 A. Well, a focused effort to produce a 4 saying yes to an article, or indicating that there 5 particular product. was probably an article, or are you thinking of 6 6 Q. Okay. Using that definition, have you had something other than an article that's in a written 7 7 occasion to work with Mr. Blackwell on other 8 projects? A. Mr. Blackwell and I have worked on a 9 A. I believe we have some occasion to work on 9 variety of issues. Whether or not they manifest 10 10 free speech issues together. themselves to something in writing, I can't catalog 11 11 Q. Such as? for you, but there are a number of them that we share 12 12 A. Well, there's no defined project. similar beliefs that we would have worked together 13 13 Q. Okay. Well, that's what I'm trying to on. 14 14 find out. Are there defined projects, as you defined Q. What are some of those similar beliefs? 15 15 it, that you worked with him on? A. Free speech, that the First Amendment is 16 16 A. Well, I wouldn't say defined projects. We under attack by organizations like LULAC, and that 17 have issues that overlap that we care about, free 17 there's an effort to chill debate and discussion 18 18 speech and the First Amendment being one of them. about important public policy issues related to 19 19 Q. Have you worked with him on draft white elections and other matters, and that money pours 20 papers? 2.0 into the effort to chill and intimidate speakers, and

21

22

23

24

25

A. Mr. Blackwell and I were on the

on documents related to that time.

Presidential Advisory Commission, and we have worked

Q. Other than that, have you worked with him

on some collaborative work product, like an article?

21

22

2.3

24

25

where Mr. Blackwell works.

the ramifications include people trying to be killed

And so Mr. Blackwell has some firsthand

experience with people with firearms coming to his

office and trying to murder people. And so those are

Page 222 Page 223 1 1 some of the issues we talk about. concrete projects that the two of you have worked on 2 2 Q. Other than the First Amendment, are there that you can recall sitting here today. 3 3 other issues that you have common positions on? A. Mr. Blackwell and I have never worked on 4 A. Right, we do. Election integrity is 4 concrete. But other than that, we've worked on 5 5 another one that Mr. Blackwell more than likely projects together. How you define concrete is the 6 shares my belief that having a system in place that 6 question. And so far concrete is an inadequate 7 7 prevents noncitizens from getting on the rolls and description for me to answer without knowing what 8 8 not disenfranchising citizens is a very important you're asking. 9 9 public policy that right now is not being met by We have probably signed letters together. 10 10 election officials around the country, and, frankly, That's another example. If you've got a document 11 11 not being met by federal law. that you want me to talk about and can refresh my 12 12 Q. In terms of just concrete things in terms recollection about the concrete event, I'm happy to 13 13 of your work with Mr. Blackwell, so far you've do that. 14 14 identified this privileged communication stemming (Adams Exhibit 36 marked for 15 15 from your time at DOJ, correct, that's one? identification: Email correspondence 16 16 from (topmost) N Johnson sent A. I identified a privileged communication 17 17 1/4/2018 that I'm not going to answer questions about. 1.8 1.8 Q. And then this white paper with respect to PILF-ADAMS-0004281 - 0004282) 19 19 the Presidential Advisory Commission, that's a Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 20 second, I guess, concrete thing you've worked with 20 36 a document with the Bates number beginning 4281. 21 21 him on, right? There's really only one thing I want to ask you 22 22 about, and it's focused on the first email in the A. I've worked with Mr. Blackwell on the 23 Presidential Advisory Commission on a wide variety of 23 chain. 24 24 A. Okay. "I'll get the request out today"? 25 2.5 Q. No, the first email in the chain meaning Q. Are there other -- I'm just looking for Page 224 Page 225 1 1 the earliest, which is at the end, right? So there Presidential Advisory Commission was disbanded, 2 appears to be an email that you sent on January 4th, 2 correct? 3 3 2018; is that right? A. Are you asking whether, I mean -- I don't 4 4 A. An email from me. know. It probably was. 5 5 O. 8:20 a.m.? Q. And at the last sentence to this email is, 6 6 A. I can see it says that. Hans or -- last two sentences -- "Hans will get 7 7 Q. I'm sorry? someone helping at Heritage. But our organizations 8 8 A. It says that. are going to produce it, not the Commission." Do you 9 9 Q. Yes. Do you recall sending this email at see that? 10 10 8:20 a.m. on January 4th of 2018? A. It says that. 11 11 A. Of course not, but I see it says that. Q. And that's a reference to the Presidential 12 12 Q. And then you wrote, "okay, Logan, here's Advisory Commission? 13 13 the plan we came up with Hans and Ken Blackwell. We A. Yes. 14 14 are going to do our own report (some of us)." Do you Q. So is this email referencing what we had 15 15 see that? previously discussed as a white paper with Ken 16 16 Blackwell?

A. It says that. Q. Right. And is this referring to a report

that you guys -- "you guys" being Hans, Ken Blackwell, yourself -- would draft with regard to the Presidential Advisory Commission?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. No. It says the framework is we're going to plug in factual specifics Virginia, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, ACRU finding -- I mean, it's telling you what this is right here in the email.

Q. Right. And this email was sent after the

in this email. Q. Right. And this was a report because the Presidential Advisory Commission was disbanded; is

A. No. This is discussing a report that we

were going to do regarding all of the topics listed

A. No.

that right?

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. No? Okay. Then what was this report?

A. It says right here, "We are going to plug

Page 226 Page 227 1 1 in factual specifics -- Virginia, New Jersey, problems in the election system, and that's what we 2 2 Pennsylvania, ACRU finding, deposition findings in were talking about. 3 3 Starr, Heritage Data, testimony already heard, Q. So your earlier testimony, when there was 4 whatever." That's what the report is going to 4 a discussion about a white paper with Ken Blackwell, 5 5 involve. It's all listed right there in the is that something different than what's represented 6 6 here in this email? document. 7 7 Q. Right. What was the purpose of this A. I'm sorry. What was the question? The 8 8 report? existence of our previous --9 9 A. To publicize the existence of voter fraud Q. No. So your earlier testimony, when there 10 10 to rebut people like your plaintiffs' law firms who was a discussion about a white paper with Ken 11 11 say that doesn't exist or is minimized. That's Blackwell -- do you recall that testimony? 12 exactly what it was. Like the Southern Coalition for 12 A. No, I don't. 13 13 Social Justice or the other plaintiffs' law firm. Q. Well, when we were going through projects 14 14 Q. And you were going to produce this that you may have had with Mr. Blackwell, you had 15 report -- strike that. 15 mentioned some work product, not attorney work 16 16 And you were planning on producing this report product, but some -- some written collaborative 17 17 because the Presidential Advisory Commission was project with Mr. Blackwell, right? 18 18 disbanded; is that right? A. I said we may have signed some letters 19 19 A. No. I told you why, because we have a together is what I believe my testimony was. 20 20 free -- a right to freely associate with each other Q. Did you, Mr. Blackwell and Mr. von 21 21 and speak under the First Amendment about issues Spakovsky draft the report that's indicated in this 22 22 important to us, and one of those issues are the email in front of you? 23 23 A. No. issues detailed here. 24 24 And so we had a right to engage in protected Q. Have you worked with Mr. Blackwell on any 2.5 25 First Amendment activity about the existence of report, not an article or anything like that, any Page 228 Page 229 1 1 sort of report? while. Just take a quick break? 2 2 A. Worked with Mr. Blackwell on any MR. LOCKERBY: Okay. 3 3 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, report ... 4 4 Q. On election issues. 3:57. 5 5 A. I've read his expert report in this case. (Proceedings recessed) 6 6 VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are back on the Q. No, I'm sorry, have you, before this case, 7 7 have you worked with Mr. Blackwell on any written record, 4:10. 8 8 product other than the articles --(VVA Exhibit 39 previously 9 9 (Clarification by reporter.) marked for identification and 10 A. Probably yes. 10 referenced herein: Email 11 Q. Do you recall any of them sitting here 11 correspondence from (topmost) N 12 today? 12 Johnson sent 4/4/2017 13 A. Well, one would be we have worked on a 13 PILF-ADAMS-0001408 - 0001410) 14 variety of issues related to legislation in Congress, 14 BY MR. TEPE: 15 and that would have included some sort of written 15 Q. I'm handing the witness a document that's 16 materials. That would be one example that I'm sure 16 been previously marked as VVA Exhibit 39, with the 17 we worked on in the past. I have some recollection 17 Bates number, PILF Bates number of 1408. 18 of that. In fact it would have related to 18 Mr. Adams, do you recognize this as an email 19 legislation in the House. 19 string beginning with an email from Edgardo Cortes on

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

Q. What legislation?

Q. What time period?

A. 113th maybe.

A. I don't remember the bill number. It

MR. TEPE: I think we've been going for a

related to election issues in the House.

A. I see the document Exhibit 39 VVA.

of me, and I have just been handed the document.

A. I see it. If I -- I mean, it's in front

Q. Okay. You can take a look at it.

Q. And you recognize this document, correct?

March 28th, 2017?

A. Okay.

- Q. So, again, the email string begins with an email from Mr. Cortes dated March 28th, is that correct, of 2017?
  - A. The document says that.
- Q. Okay. And Mr. Cortes wrote that this email is in response to your letter dated March 14, 2017, correct?
- A. This email is in response ... right, the document says that.
- Q. Attached is a PDF of the VERIS Noncitizen Cancellation Report for the period January 1st, 2011 to March 20th, 2017, correct?
  - A. The document says that.
- Q. And then in response to this email from Mr. Cortes, Mr. Johnson responded, also on March 28th, at 3:01 p.m. Do you see that?
- A. I see there's a response at 3:01 p.m. on March 28th.
- Q. And Mr. Johnson wrote, "Mr. Cortes, thank you for the report. Upon review, there appears to be 15 jurisdictions missing. Does this mean those reports do not exist (i.e., no cancellations in the relevant time period) or were they inadvertently omitted?" Do you see that?

- A. It says that.
- Q. And then there's a list of jurisdictions such as Buchanan County, for instance.
  - A. Right.
- Q. So Mr. Cortes sends the VERIS Cancellation Report, Noncitizen Cancellation Report, and then Mr. Johnson notices that some jurisdictions are missing and asks, does this mean those reports do not exist, right?

Page 231

- A. I think we just went through this. It says what it says.
- Q. And then Mr. Cortes -- and Mr. Johnson doesn't ask any questions other than that one, right?
  - A. Not in VVA 39, perhaps elsewhere.
- Q. And Cortes responds to that question, right, on April 4th, 2017?
  - A. Well, in part, he responded --
- Q. And he -- go ahead.
  - A. No, go ahead.
  - Q. And he said, "Mr. Johnson, sorry for the brief delay, but I wanted my IT folks to go back and confirm my understanding. The 15 jurisdictions you listed do not have any records meeting the criteria for the report." Do you see that?
    - A. It says that.

Page 232

- Q. Did you personally speak with Department of Elections IT folks?
- A. Boy ... highly unlikely, but I have some recollection of communicating with IT folks at the Virginia Department of Elections at some point.
  - Q. And when was that?
- A. I don't remember. I just know that, if you were to ask me have you ever in your life spoken to IT people at the Virginia Department of Elections, my answer would be almost certainly yes.
- Q. Okay. Did you talk to IT folks with regard to the question Mr. Johnson asked here?
  - A. Highly unlikely.
- Q. Do you know if anyone at PILF spoke with any of the IT folks at the Virginia Department of Elections with regard to Mr. Johnson's question here?
- A. That's significantly more likely to have happened than Christian Adams speaking with these individuals, but I do not know the answer to your question.
- Q. You're not aware of any sitting here today?
- A. Sitting here today I'm not aware of it. But, that being said, I have a pretty clear recollection that --

Page 233

- Q. There's no question pending.
- A. Well, this is the answer to my last -- your last question.

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection. There is a question pending. There's an answer pending too, but you cut it off.

- A. I have some recollection of Mr. Johnson or somebody speaking to somebody in that office besides Edgardo Cortes.
  - Q. At some point.
- A. At some point. That may or may not have been IT folks.
- Q. And then in the rest of this response from Mr. Cortes he refers to whether people are in canceled status or in active status, is that right, on the list that he provided?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- A. I don't think he does. I don't think that is right.
- Q. Okay. Well, let's read it. So he says -he continues on, "this report shows individuals that
  were canceled due to self-reported noncitizen status
  and failed to complete an affirmation of citizenship
  in the allotted time frame, continued to be in
  canceled status."

2.4

2.5

Page 235

Page 237

A. That's what it says.

1.5

Q. So he's talking about people in canceled status with respect to their voter registration, correct?

A. Well, I can't speak -- I suspect that Mr. Cortes offered in answer to your question that he was more competent to answer than I am right now as to what he meant.

I can tell you what it says on the page, and I can tell you what I thought it meant, but I can't tell you what Mr. Cortes might have to say.

- Q. And then he continues, "if an individual was previously canceled and then subsequently affirmed citizenship and was reregistered, they would no longer appear on this report because they would now be on active status." Do you see that?
  - A. The email in VVA 39 says that.
- Q. And those individuals who -- no, "those individuals would show on the earlier custom report you have. Let us know if there are any additional questions. Thanks."

Okay. That's the content of his email on April 4th at 10:04 p.m., correct?

- A. The document says that.
- Q. He does not refer to whether people on the

cancellation list are citizens or noncitizens, does he?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- A. He does. He does. And one cannot disconnect the context and the procedures associated with the generation of this report from what he says. He most certainly does refer to noncitizens. More than just noncitizens -- self-reported noncitizens -- which has more weight in my view than a noncitizen that the Commonwealth has determined to be a noncitizen.
- Q. He doesn't use the term "aliens" anywhere in this email, does he?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- A. He uses a synonym.
  - Q. He doesn't refer to whether people are legal or illegal registrants, does he?
  - A. Wait. Did you say he doesn't refer to whether or not they are legal or illegal what?
  - Q. Registrants. He does not refer to whether people on the cancellation list are legal or illegal registrants, does he.
    - A. Well --

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

A. -- one can make a reasonable inference

Page 236

that, if they swore falsely on the registration form, that they were illegal registrants, absolutely, and --

Q. But he -- are you done? But he in his email does not refer to whether people are legal or illegal registrants himself.

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

Q. Is that right?

A. It is -- I would disagree slightly to that, because he is very explicitly saying that they were canceled due to self-reported noncitizen status, which presupposes they got on the rolls in the first place by dishonestly filling out a form that they had to attest to under penalty of perjury.

While it's true that he doesn't say illegal registrants, that's the reasonable inference from the facts presented by Mr. Cortes in this email that they illegally registered in the first place.

- Q. He does not refer to whether people committed or did not commit felonies, does he?
  - A. By implication, yes.
  - Q. He does not use those terms.
- A. He doesn't use the word "felony," but he says everything else a reasonable person with common sense would require to ascertain whether or not a

crime may have been committed.

- Q. And so this -- he says this report shows individuals that were canceled due to self-reported noncitizen status and failed to complete an affirmation of citizenship in the allotted time frame, right?
  - A. That's what the document says.
- Q. Right. And this is referring to a list that shows people who did not respond with an affirmation of citizenship within two weeks of receiving a notice of intent to cancel, correct?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

- A. And there's more to your -- that you left out of your question.
  - Q. But -- but that is --

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection. He ought to be allowed to finish his answer.

Q. Go ahead.

A. These are people who first gave false information to an election official at least once, and most recently would have said, under penalty of perjury, that they were not an American citizen, and they would have attested to that and made an affirmative checkbox to that, and then the state, the Commonwealth, would have gone to the trouble of

1.3

Page 239

mailing them an opportunity to correct the record, and they never replied.

- Q. Within two weeks.
- A. That's the law.

1.3

1.5

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection.

- Q. And you can -- but you can reregister after that two-week time period. You know that, right?
  - A. Wait. Who can reregister?
  - Q. The person who was canceled.
  - A. Not necessarily.
  - Q. That is an option.
  - A. Not always.
- Q. Well, I'm not asking if it's always the situation, but that is an option. If you fill out, you know, a new registration, for example, and affirm your citizenship, you may be back on the voter rolls, right?
- A. Right, but your question was whether or not you can just do it willy-nilly, and the answer is no. If you're not a citizen in the first place, for whom these individuals were not, then, no, you can't just reregister to vote. You're not a citizen of the United States. And that's just federal law. It's also state law.

Q. And so Mr. Cortes does not use the word "felonies" in this email, right?

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection, asked and answered. The document speaks for itself.

Q. Withdrawn. And at the top of the document Mr. Johnson forwards the previous email chain to you and he says, with respect to Mr. Cortes, he just confirms what we already knew. The report includes only people who are flagged then sent an affirmation and did not return it, correct, that's what he says?

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection.

MR. TEPE: What's the objection?

MR. LOCKERBY: That's not what it says.

MR. TEPE: What did I misread?

MR. LOCKERBY: And failed to complete an affirmation of citizenship in the allotted time frame and continued to be canceled status.

MR. TEPE: That's not what he wrote. The quotation here is what I read. "Otherwise he just confirms what we already knew -- the report includes only people who were flagged, then sent an affirmation and did not return it," period.

Q. That's what Mr. Johnson wrote to you, correct?

A. Mr. Johnson's email in Deposition Exhibit

Page 240

39 in a VVA dep says what it says. I can't add to it or subtract from it.

Q. And you don't disagree with what Mr. Johnson wrote, do you, that one sentence I just quoted?

A. Well, I think that there's certain things he left out, but I have no reason to -- I am unable to find something -- I don't know about the part he confirms what we already knew. I do dispute that a little bit. I didn't know what Mr. Cortes writes down below in the April 4th, 10:04 a.m. email, I didn't already know that.

I was stunned, frankly, that it was so cut and dried after his email where all of the -- all of the Linda Lindberg, Arlington registrar, complaints about the data were exposed to be inaccurate.

Q. Well, you never actually checked the list that Mr. Cortes sent over against all the records from the jurisdictions that showed people who had reregistered yet were still on the cancellation list.

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

A. Mr. Cortes very specifically, as the chief election officer of the state, said the people on the report he sent us were canceled as declared noncitizens and did not reregister, period.

Page 241

- Q. And you never checked the records of the registrars that they sent to you against the report that Mr. Cortes sent to you.
  - A. I personally did not.
  - Q. And did anyone at PILF?
  - A. I think you asked that last week, and I don't remember the answer.
    - Q. You can put that document aside.

      (Adams Exhibit 37 marked for identification: Email correspondence from (topmost) C Adams sent 2/6/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0051839)
  - Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 37 a document with the Bates number 51839. Do you recognize this document?
    - A. I see this, yes.
  - Q. It's an email that you wrote on February 6th, 2017 to Mr. Churchwell?
    - A. It is.
  - Q. And it concerns a draft letter to the Virginia Senate Elections Committee; is that right?
    - A. Well, let me see if it references that.
- Q. In the subject line.
  - A. In the subject line ... you're not showing me the letter, are you? I mean, that's not in the

Page 243 Page 242 1 1 exhibit you've handed me. referenced as being drafted in Exhibit 37? 2 2 Q. Right, that's correct. You responded that A. That's your assertion to me? 3 3 the letter needs to be fine-tuned. You state, "we Q. I'm asking you. 4 framed the Virginia study in a way that protects us." 4 A. Oh. 5 5 The Virginia study is Alien Invasion I, correct? Q. Isn't this -- I'm sorry. Isn't this 6 A. I don't know. It doesn't say that. letter the letter that's being referenced in Exhibit 7 7 Q. But that is what you're referring to, yes? 8 8 A. It probably is. I don't remember. I A. Well, it could or could not be. I don't 9 9 can't imagine what else it could be, but there could know. It's clearly a day later. 10 10 be something else. It might be referring to the Q. It's clearly a letter to the Virginia 11 11 process of collecting data. It might be referring to Senate Elections Committee? 12 the -- I mean, if you have the letter itself, I would 12 A. Right. The question is whether it was the 13 13 better be able to be answer -- better be able to attachment to Plaintiff's or to Adams 37, and I don't 14 14 answer this question. know the answer to that. I just know that it's -- 38 1.5 (Adams Exhibit 38 marked for 15 is, Exhibit 38 is a letter to Chairwoman Vogel. 16 16 identification: Public Interest Q. Right. And actually the question that 17 17 Legal Foundation | Letter dated this letter is being provided to refresh your 18 18 February 7, 2017 to Chairwoman recollection of is your statement, "we framed the 19 Holtzman Vogel) 19 Virginia study in a way that protects us," and, as 20 20 you can see from the letter to Chairwoman Holtzman Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 21 21 38 a letter of Logan Churchwell dated February 7th, Vogel, this letter refers to the Alien Invasion I 22 22 2017 to Chairwoman Holtzman Vogel of the Virginia report, correct? 23 Senate, correct? 23 A. It does seem to do that. 2.4 24 A. That's what it says. O. And so I just wanted to establish that, 2.5 25 Q. And this is the letter that was being when you say in your email here in Exhibit 37, "we Page 244 Page 245 1 1 framed the Virginia study," you're not talking about Q. Probably not? 2 2 something other than Alien Invasion I. A. -- probably not. 3 3 A. Well, let me be sure about that. No, Q. Your email on -- that's before you in 4 4 there's items in here that go beyond Alien I. I Exhibit 37 said that the report did not list, quote, 5 5 think the second page, the paragraph that begins "noncitizens on the voter rolls," closed quote. Do 6 "Virginia's weak record" gets into matters that are 6 you see that? 7 7 historical in nature. So I don't think it's accurate A. It says that. 8 8 to say everything in this letter relates to Alien I. Q. And, again, would you agree that the 9 9 Q. That wasn't the question. report is referencing Alien Invasion I? 10 A. Well, maybe you should repeat it. I'm 10 A. Probably. 11 11 sorry. Q. If the report had referred to the listed 12 Q. The question is, in Exhibit 37, the 12 individuals as noncitizens, that would be legally 13 Virginia study that you referenced in your email 13 problematic; is that right? 14 refers to Alien Invasion I, correct, and nothing 14 A. Well, I think at this --15 else? 1.5 O. For PILF. 16 A. Probably, but there's a chance it doesn't. 16 A. -- what I'm telling him to -- I'm telling 17 Q. Why do you say there's a chance it 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

doesn't?

A. Well, I just told you, I think there's things in here that do not relate to Alien I that relate to Virginia and a study in Virginia, and so we can -
Q. All right.

A. I mean, just there may be something contained in that that's more than Alien I but --

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

25

Q. For PILF.
A. -- what I'm telling him to -- I'm telling him to change that terminology in this letter to -- remember, this happened after the testimony that Noel Johnson provided to Chairman Vogel's committee, and my suggestion to him was to utilize the term registrants who are canceled for citizenship problems according to election officials. Both are defensible, both are accurate, but I suggested he use the second, not the first.

Q. You said both are accurate?

A. Yes.

- Q. And so in your mind there's no distinguishing between saying noncitizens on the voter rolls and saying registrants who are canceled for citizenship problems according to election officials?
- A. Well, I think it's important to tell people whose fault this is, and the primary difference is that election officials are the ones telling us that these were noncitizens.
- Q. Well, in the following sentence you say, "there's a big difference between the two and shifts risk of error onto government officials." You wrote that, right?
  - A. It says that.
- Q. So at the time you thought there was a big difference between a report stating the individuals are noncitizens on the voter rolls and stating that there are registrants who were canceled for citizen ships; is that correct?
- A. I prefer to cite the government documents and rely on the government documents and the reasonable inferences associated with those government documents.

In this email I am instructing Mr. Churchwell

to do as I just suggested, to rely on government records, to draw reasonable inferences from those records.

Page 247

Page 249

- Q. But whether it's noncitizens or registrants who were canceled for citizenship problems, you think they're both accurate?
- A. According to government records, yes. Now were there ever cases to the contrary? Almost certainly. But I think that these are both accurate statements given the facts of the case.
- Q. I think you can put that document aside. Actually I have another question about that document, if you could put it back in front of you.
  - A. There were two documents. Which one?
- Q. Exhibit 38 -- I'm sorry -- 37. When you said, "we framed the Virginia study in a way that protects us," protects PILF, I assume you're saying, protects us? Who is the "us"?
- A. Well, anybody who -- who -- you can't read that out of context with the next statement or the next sentence. We deliberately avoided a Greg Phillips style overstatement. That will tell you who us is.

Greg Phillips made some statement to the media that a individual did something in San Francisco, and

Page 248

Phillips had just done.

Q. You can put that document aside.

The complaint in this litigation was filed on April 12th, 2018. Do you recall that?

- A. Whatever it says. I have no reason to disagree with you as I sit here. If you want to show me the complaint, I can adopt that date, but I just don't know.
- Q. Since this lawsuit was filed, PILF has continued to issue reports on election issues?
  - A. Absolutely.
- Q. And has continued to issue reports on purported noncitizen registration and voting, yes?
  - A. Yes. I assume that's a 30(b)(6) question?
- Q. Sure, we can consider it a 30(b)(6) question.

MR. LOCKERBY: To what topic does it pertain?

(Adams Exhibit 39 marked for identification: Steeling the Vote | Allegheny County, PA Reveals How Citizenship Verification Protects Citizens and Immigrants Alike)

Q. Well, whether it's 30(b)(6) or in your personal capacity --

- I forget the particulars, but the person involved wasn't even associated with the underlying event. And this was fresh at the time, and I wanted it to be an example for Logan to take to heart that you can't do the things Greg Phillips did in that particular instance.
  - Q. Okay. Strike as nonresponsive. My question is, you state "in a way that protects us." Who is the "us"?
  - A. Well, I answered you by telling you us, why, contextually, the second -- the next sentence is important, because I wanted Logan to be aware of what not to do as relates to something that Greg Phillips just did, and I don't know who us is other than giving you that answer that there's two people on this email, but I don't know.
  - Q. Didn't you intend by "us" to say PILF, we framed the Virginia study in a way that protects PILF?
  - A. I don't know. There's a number of different ways to interpret this that I don't remember what I was meaning at the time, other than the importance in the context of the next sentence.
    - Q. And what did it protect us from?
    - A. Complete, total screw-ups like Greg

Page 251 Page 250 1 A. Well, that would change the answer. but, in any event, we don't -- without identification 2 2 O. It shouldn't. on the record that -- as to which 30(b)(6) topic it's 3 3 A. It does. I haven't issued any reports on within and why, that does affect his answer because 4 noncitizen voting that I can think of. This is a 4 his individual answer would be based on memory, his 5 5 PILF report you've handed me as Exhibit 39. 30(b)(6) answer could be based on something else. 6 6 Q. Which you're incapable of providing So, absent some identification, I'm going to 7 7 testimony of even though you're the president of assume it's not within the scope of a particular 8 8 PILF? topic. 9 9 MR. TEPE: Well, while my colleague looks A. If you're asking me a 30(b)(6) question, 10 10 ask it. to get a copy of the 30(b)(6) notice to refresh my 11 11 MR. LOCKERBY: He can provide testimony recollection, I'll just ask the question. 12 12 MR. LOCKERBY: I had some exhibits regardless, but the issue is whether it's within the 13 13 scope of a 30(b)(6) topic, which affects his duty to delivered here, I think, this morning, which should 14 14 include the 30(b)(6) topics. prepare to testify about it as well as the import of 15 15 the response. That's why it's important to identify MS. CLEMINSHAW: The box is right over 16 16 on the record whether this is within the scope of a here. 17 17 30(b)(6) topic, and, if so, which one. MR. LOCKERBY: Right. Yes. 18 18 MR. TEPE: I don't have the 30(b)(6) MR. TEPE: Do you want to go off the 19 19 topics listed in front of me, but I can tell you that record? 20 20 MR. LOCKERBY: Yes. the questions do not really go into the details of 21 21 this report as much as differences between this and VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 22 22 the Alien Invasion reports. So it's part of the 4:45. 23 23 (Proceedings recessed) Alien Invasion topics. 24 24 MR. LOCKERBY: Well, it sounds as if it VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are back on the 2.5 25 record, 4:46. may be within the penumbras, arguably, of a topic, Page 252 Page 253 1 1 BY MR. TEPE: relied on NVRA requests to collect data; is that 2 2 Q. The questions, which I will be asking, I right? 3 3 believe are covered under Topic 2, which is your A. Well, there was a lot of differences 4 4 activities, communications relating purported between the collection of data between the two 5 5 noncitizen registration voting in Virginia, the Alien projects. 6 6 Invasion report, et cetera. Q. Okay. But my question is, you relied on 7 7 Again, my questions are not so much about this NVRA requests to collect data for the Steeling the 8 8 report, but differences between this report and the Vote report, correct? 9 9

10

11

12

1.3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Alien Invasion report.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. LOCKERBY: I think we'll have to hear the specific questions, but, on its face, this report deals with Allegheny County, Pennsylvania not Alleghany County, Virginia, and so we don't necessarily agree, but ask the questions and we'll see where it goes.

Q. Okay. So after the complaint was filed in this LULAC lawsuit, you, PILF, published a report called "Steeling the Vote," correct? That's in front

A. Right. I'm looking for a date on here, July 18 ... right.

- Q. And this concerns Allegheny, Pennsylvania, is that right, this report Steeling the Vote?
  - A. That's what the face of it says.
  - Q. And like the Alien Invasion reports, PILF

- A. I believe NVRA requests were made.
- Q. And NVRA requests were made to collect records for the Alien Invasion reports, correct?
  - A. Right.
- Q. This report has exhibits, voter registration records, for certain individuals; is that right?
- A. I'm not -- I mean, I think there are. Yeah, it has a variety of information --
  - Q. Right, including --
  - A. -- including that.
- Q. Right. So it's right in front of you, the exhibits to the report include voter registration records for certain individuals, yes?
  - A. I think I just answered that.
  - O. So it was ves.
    - A. It was what it was. I said --

Page 254 Page 255 1 1 Q. You said "including that." records 2 2 A. Well, "including that" is a pretty good A. Okay. I have one in front of me, correct. 3 3 Q. Right. The last name is redacted? indication that what you asked me about is included. 4 Q. Right, but I'm not asking for indications; 4 A. Right. 5 5 I'm asking for direct answers to my questions. Q. The address is redacted? 6 6 A. Well, that's less clear, because I'm --And my question was, this report has as 7 7 exhibits voter registration records for certain right, right, it is. It's in a strange, old-style 8 8 individuals; is that right? computer window, and so it's hard to navigate around. 9 9 A. It has voter registration records for Q. And so you were able to publish Steeling 10 10 registrants, yes. the Vote using voter registration records that 11 11 Q. Now the records that are attached to redacted the last name and the address, correct? 12 Steeling the Vote have the last name of the 12 A. I mean, the document speaks for itself, 13 13 registrants redacted; is that right? and I'm not sure -- are you asking me in a 30(b)(6) 14 14 capacity? A. Could you direct me to a particular page? 15 Q. Well, you can look at any of the exhibits 15 Q. Yes. PILF was able to publish Steeling 16 16 to -- the report doesn't have these exhibits the Vote using voter registration records that 17 17 numbered. redacted the last name and address, correct? 18 18 A. Is there a Bates number? A. The document speaks for itself. They are 19 19 Q. No, because this was not produced. redacted. 20 20 A. Okay. Well, then, to answer your question MR. LOCKERBY: I'm going to register an 21 21 completely, it would take me to go through every objection to the form of the question to the extent 22 22 page, which I'm happy to do. that it assumes that PILF should have somehow -- that 23 23 PILF did the redacting and that PILF should have Q. You got one right in front of you. 24 24 A. And so you're directing me to do that. somehow altered government records. 2.5 25 Q. No, you have one of the voter registration Q. You can put this document aside. Page 256 Page 257 1 1 A. You didn't ask me who redacted it. right? 2 Q. Would you know the answer to that? 2 A. It appears to. 3 3 Q. And it has address redacted? A. Are you asking? 4 4 O. Would you know the answer to that? A. Well, I don't know. It's redacted. It 5 5 A. I don't. doesn't have a subject header anywhere, so I don't 6 6 (Adams Exhibit 40 marked for know what it is. 7 7 Q. Well, certainly the record at the bottom identification: Motor Voter Mayhem | 8 8 has name, right, and then has a residence? Michigan's Voter Rolls in Disrepair) 9 9 Q. The court reporter has marked and handed A. It says residence, colon, redaction. 10 10 Q. Right. And then on page 10 you have to you Exhibit 40. Do you recognize this document? 11 another individual case study, correct? 11 A. This is "Motor Voter Mayhem." It's a 12 A. Case study number 2 on page 10. 12 report done regarding Michigan. 1.3 13 Q. The individual's first name is redacted? Q. It was done in October of 2018? 14 A. No, it does not appear -- well, it's 14 A. That's what the date says on page 2. 15 abbreviated, I guess. 15 Q. And in the report you included case 16 Q. Okay. So, yes, it's abbreviated in the 16 studies for certain individuals; is that correct? 17 text of your report, but it's redacted in the records 17 A. What page are you on? 18 that are copied. 18 Q. Well, page 9, for example. 19 A. Right. The record below the name is 19 A. Okay. I'm on page 9. 20 redacted. 2.0 Q. And so on page 9 there is excerpts of 21 Q. And then in the records there appears to 21 certain government records; is that right? be the address redacted. It says, registered as, 22 22 A. There are on page 9 two different excerpts 23 seems to be the first name redacted, Savina at 23 of election list maintenance records. 24 redacted (Sterling Heights City). Do you see that? 24 Q. And the records that we see here on page 9 25 A. I do, but I just see it says Sterling 25 have the individual's first name redacted; is that

	Page 258		Page 259
1	Heights City. That that can mean a lot of	1	appears to be a draft markup of a report.
2	different things there.	2	Q. And that report is called "Safe Spaces";
3	Q. Right, but the redaction before that is an	3	is that right?
4	address, is it not?	4	A. The attachment says "Sanctuary Draft."
5	A. I don't know. It could or could not be.	5	I'm not sure that let me see if it says Safe
6	There's a lot of different possibilities.	6	Spaces on it. I don't see that. If you could direct
7	Q. And so PILF published Motor Voter Mayhem	7	me to where it says that, I I don't see it.
8	with redactions of both names and addresses, correct?	8	(Adams Exhibit 41 marked for
9	A. Right. The document speaks for itself.	9	identification: Email correspondence
10	There's redactions in it.	10	from (topmost) N Johnson sent
11	Q. You can put that aside.	11	8/21/2018 with attachment
12	(Johnson Exhibit 36	12	PILF-ADAMS-0007747 - 0007779)
13	previously marked for identification	13	Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit
14	and referenced herein: Email	14	41 a document with the Bates number beginning 7747.
15	correspondence from (topmost) C	15	A. I have that document, 41.
16	Adams sent 8/15/2018 with attachment	16	Q. And in document or Exhibit 41 Noel Johnson
17	PILF-ADAMS-0000250 - 0000270)	17	sends to you and others the final print and ready
18	Q. The court reporter strike that.	18	version of Safe Spaces on August 21st, 2018?
19	I've handed the witness what has been	19	A. That's what it says on the document.
20	previously marked as Johnson 36. Do you recognize	20	Q. And so this was PILF's report called Safe
21	this document?	21	Spaces, how sanctuary cities are giving coverage to
22	A. Well, it's a long document, so give me a	22	noncitizens on the voter rolls.
23	moment. Sorry. What was your question?	23	A. Well, I mean, there was a report published
24	Q. Do you recognize this document?	24	that said that, that referenced the topic that you're
25	A. Well, it appears to (pardon me) it	25	asking me about. I I mean, what is your question?
	Page 260		Page 261
1	I'm sorry.	1	page with the Bates 268 at the top.
2	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection	2	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right.
2	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously	2	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right.  Q. The second paragraph, there are some
2 3 4	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what	2 3 4	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right.  Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?
2 3 4 5	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.	2 3 4 5	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right.  Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes.
2 3 4 5	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and
2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay?  So it reads, "Virginia currently contains
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay?  So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that? A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay?  So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period.  So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay?  So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period.  So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates number 267 continuing on to 268.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language. Q. And the language, "noncitizens previously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates number 267 continuing on to 268.  A. 267, got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language. Q. And the language, "noncitizens previously registered and voting therein" was struck and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates number 267 continuing on to 268.  A. 267, got it.  Q. And so this portion of what would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language. Q. And the language, "noncitizens previously registered and voting therein" was struck and replaced with "registrants canceled for citizenship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates number 267 continuing on to 268.  A. 267, got it.  Q. And so this portion of what would eventually be called the Safe Spaces report talks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language. Q. And the language, "noncitizens previously registered and voting therein" was struck and replaced with "registrants canceled for citizenship defects." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates number 267 continuing on to 268.  A. 267, got it.  Q. And so this portion of what would eventually be called the Safe Spaces report talks about certain jurisdictions in Virginia, yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment?  A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay?  So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period.  So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language. Q. And the language, "noncitizens previously registered and voting therein" was struck and replaced with "registrants canceled for citizenship defects." Do you see that?  A. I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm sorry.  Q. Well, this is to refresh your recollection that the document that we were looking at previously as Johnson 36 are your edits and comments to what became the Safe Spaces report of PILF.  A. Okay.  Q. Do you agree with that?  A. I don't I mean, I don't disagree. It sounds sounds correct.  Q. In the cover email that you sent on August 15th here in Johnson 36, you wrote, "Virginia has got to be fixed throughout. I have a stark comment in the edits about this."  A. It says that.  Q. If you go towards the back of the draft attachment, you'll see a section on Virginia.  A. I'm sorry. Do you have a page number?  Q. Oh, certainly. It's beginning on Bates number 267 continuing on to 268.  A. 267, got it.  Q. And so this portion of what would eventually be called the Safe Spaces report talks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	page with the Bates 268 at the top.  A. Bates 268, right. Q. The second paragraph, there are some edits, do you see that, and a comment? A. There's edits and comments, yes. Q. So the paragraph reads, Virginia and I'm going to read it first as it was, and then I'll read it as edited, okay? So it reads, "Virginia currently contains three sanctuary jurisdictions all of which disclosed records of noncitizens previously registered and voting therein," period. So that was the former language. Do you see that?  A. I'm sorry. Did you say "formal" language? Q. "Former." I'm sorry. A. Are you from Philadelphia? Right, I see it, former language. Q. And the language, "noncitizens previously registered and voting therein" was struck and replaced with "registrants canceled for citizenship defects." Do you see that?

1.5

that?

2.0

2.4

- Q. Well, we can look at the comment.
- A. Because there's multiple people editing this.
  - Q. Right. Let's look at the comment, [CA18].
  - A. Right.
- Q. And in previous testimony you said CA refers to Christian Adams?
  - A. There you go.
- Q. And you wrote in the comment:

  "How is it after we are involved in litigation that we are still referring to these Virginia cases as, quote, noncitizens? It defies explanation. On numerous occasions in numerous places I have explicitly said their registration is removed for citizen defects or registrants canceled for reasons of noncitizenship. We have to use the actual terms and not make assumptions they are necessarily aliens."

Q. "The continuing improper terminology contribute to us losing the motion to dismiss because the court ruled that these subsequent statements were republications within the statute of limitations."

Page 263

That's what you wrote in your comment, correct?

- A. That's what it says.
- Q. Okay. So when you were editing Safe Spaces, it was your opinion that calling people listed in the VERIS cancellation reports, noncitizens was improper terminology, yes?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form of the question.

A. It all depends on the context and the time that the statements were made. By October of '18, I think that's when this was, or by -- again, I'm not sure the exact date.

Q. Well, the edits were made in August.

A. August? By August of '18, my desire to have language in reports that reflected the facts as we knew them at that moment was very important to me, and by that time we had become acquainted with the likes of Abby Jo -- depending on the name -- and Mr. Bonilla, and so I wanted statements that were being made to reflect the reality of what we were

Page 264

aware of relating to this litigation.

Do you see that?

A. It says that.

And as I have testified, I believe, previously, I have no reason to dispute the fact that Mr. Bonilla is a citizen of the United States. And I feel bad for Mr. Bonilla, among other things, that he had to be badgered by Mr. Levitt. And I feel bad that he was included in the list of people who were canceled. And I feel bad, as you know, I think, that Mr. Bonilla was canceled because we attempted to sue the Commonwealth of Virginia to fix that problem, and you, your firm, opposed those efforts and still do.

And so by, I think this is August of '18, I wanted our language to reflect the fact that we were aware, for example, of Mr. Bonilla. So that's exactly what it represents.

Q. When you said, "we attempted to sue the Commonwealth of Virginia to fix that problem," are you referring to your attempt to in this litigation implead the Virginia Department of Elections as a third-party defendant?

A. Well, I was mistaken in my characterization of an attempt. We in fact did sue the Commonwealth of Virginia, as far as I understand, interpleader practice, which might not be very much, that we filed an action against the Commonwealth of

Page 265

Virginia seeking injunctive relief to fix these voter rolls and to fix publication of data that led to this problem in the first place.

And so I'm referring to an effort to do that which the plaintiffs' firms have never done, and that's actually get to the root cause of this problem, which is canceling citizens and publishing information declaring them noncitizens. That's on the face of the pleadings in this case.

Q. And the court ruled that Defendants' attempt to implead the Virginia Department of Elections in this case was improper, correct?

MR. LOCKERBY: Well, object to the form of the question. The ruling speaks for itself.

MR. TEPE: Well, if the witness can talk about it, then I can talk about it as well.

MR. LOCKERBY: The Court ruled what it ruled, and the witness's testimony and your questions don't change the Court's ruling.

MR. TEPE: Right, and so I provided an accurate statement with regard to the Court's ruling.

MR. LOCKERBY: Well, actually you didn't. MR. TEPE: The Court ruled that it was improper of Defendants to implead the Virginia

Department of Elections in this case, correct?

Page 267

Page 269

MR. LOCKERBY: I'm not here to answer questions. I'm objecting.

Q. That is correct, Mr. Adams, right?

2.3

A. I don't think it is actually. I think that -- and it's notable that nobody else has made any effort in the intervening time, particularly Plaintiffs' law firms, to fix this. They were more interested in defendants than they are the problem.

And so the court ruled, and, again, you're testing my limits of understanding interpleader, that it was not an action for damages, and, therefore, not subject to the particular rule permitting it.

That doesn't mean that the case is improper or didn't have merit and couldn't be later filed by either PILF, or, incidentally, your clients could file that case too, but they haven't, or your firm could or your many public interest interests that you're associating with here could have filed that case, but only we did. And we have the right to do that and so do you, but you haven't.

Q. Well, you filed that case to shift the blame for what you've been sued about, which is defamation and voter intimidation, correct?

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form.

A. We filed that case because it's wrong for

the Commonwealth of Virginia to remove citizens from the voter rolls and then label them as noncitizens, and that's exactly what the Commonwealth did.

You, on the other hand, are more interested in the Defendants than the underlying problem, and that's why you haven't done what we did. It wasn't to shift blame, because blame only lies in one place, and that's the Commonwealth of Virginia, for canceling noncitizens they should not be canceling and for calling them declared noncitizens when they don't have a basis for doing so.

When we learned what was happening, we took action, you didn't, and none of your funders or your organizations did. We're the ones who have been trying to fix this problem; you haven't.

We would happily resolve this to fix the problem, but that's not what you're interested in. You're interested in the Defendants. You're not interested in the problem. It's not shifting blame.

Q. In the Safe Spaces -- excuse me. Pardon me. In the Safe Spaces report PILF does not list the names, the full names and addresses of people in the records that were collected by PILF, correct?

A. I don't know. There could have been some attachment I'm not aware of. If you have one that

Page 268

the names and addresses are listed, I'm happy to look at it. You haven't handed me, as you have in other exhibits, reports throughout my two depositions the exhibits. You've just handed me --

When I say "exhibits," I mean the links to Exhibit 41. You've only handed me the underlying document. You haven't handed me the exhibit links, but you did with Alien Invasion I or II. So there may be something there that would change my answer to what I just said.

- Q. So like on page 14 of the final Safe Spaces report, Bates number 7763 --
  - A. I'm looking at 7763 in Adams 41.
- Q. -- there's a copy of a San Diego County voter registration form; is that right?
  - A. Right. It appears to be San Diego County.
- Q. And part of the individual's name is redacted, and the individual's residence is redacted; is that right?
- A. In this particular document that is correct.
  - Q. You can put that document aside.
- A. And just to clarify my last answer, otherwise, when I said "this particular document," I meant on that particular page of the document.

Q. Who is Chris Marston?

- A. He is an acquaintance of mine.
- Q. How is he an acquaintance of yours?
- A. I've fed his dogs. I've been to his house. I've had lunch with him. He's a friend.
  - Q. Is he also affiliated with the Republican
- Party of Virginia?
  - A. I don't know if he is right now.
  - Q. Back in 2016-2017?
- A. I think at times he has been general counsel to the Republican Party of Virginia.
- Q. You coordinated the collection of election records for the Alien Invasion reports with the Republican Party of Virginia; is that right?
  - A. No.

MR. LOCKERBY: Object to the form of the question.

A. Not close to right.

(Johnson Exhibit 33 previously marked for identification and referenced herein: Email correspondence from (topmost) N Johnson sent 11/16/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0009399)

Q. I've handed the witness what has been

Page 271

previously marked as Johnson 33. Do you recognize this document?

A. I see Johnson 33.

1.5

2.2

2.5

- Q. It begins with an email from Shawna Powell to Noel Johnson dated November 16th, 2016. Do you see that?
- A. It does start, but I'm not on that thread. I said it does start that way, but I'm not on that thread.
- Q. Okay. Oh, I'm sorry, I thought you were just asking for time to catch up looking at the document.

Yes. Well, you were forwarded that thread, but we'll get to there in a minute.

Ms. Powell wrote to Mr. Johnson a note saying: "Stafford called 11-16 to f/u on the email sent 11-15. Greg Riddlemoser stated that RPV (Republican Party of Virginia) came to his office and went through all the records, so he considers this matter done. I explained we are not working with RPV; however, he stated that, quote, they, closed quote, said we are working with them. If we want to

send someone to the office to go through the records, we're more than welcome."

Do you see that note from Ms. Powell?

A. I see it. I don't agree with it, but I see it.

- Q. And then Mr. Johnson forwards this email to you, but before I get into that, Stafford -- this is Stafford County Election Office; is that right?
  - A. I can't imagine it being anything else.
- Q. Okay. Mr. Johnson says, "We are in the process of getting registration applications for the remaining counties in Virginia. Any reasons RPV would have asked for the same records?" Do you see that question posed to you?
  - A. I see that question.
- Q. Okay. And then you responded, same day, November 16, 2016, "yes, I suggested it. I believe swarming is better than lone attacks. That's how the left plays." Do you see that?
  - A. I do.
- Q. And so you were saying that you suggested that the RPV, the Republican Party of Virginia, requests the same records that you were seeking from Virginia counties.

Page 272

- A. Well, that's what it says, and it would be consistent with what I would do, because if somebody else asked for the same records, it would help dislodge the records that we weren't getting, but I don't have a specific recollection of suggesting it.
- Q. You have no reason to doubt that you had suggested it?
- A. Well, the "it" being the operative thing. If it's confined to sending a letter asking for the same records, I -- my testimony that I just gave you was I would have seen utility in something like that as being more likely to dislodge what we were looking for and not getting from election officials.
- Q. So you suggested that the Republican Party of Virginia request the same records that PILF was requesting to dislodge those records for the Alien Invasion reports, correct?
- A. Well, you're asking me whether I have a recollection of suggesting it, and I've testified about that twice. And my testimony is I don't remember specifically doing that, but it would be consistent with the corporate purposes of PILF.
- Q. To coordinate with the Republican Party of Virginia?

MR. LOCKERBY: Objection to form.

Page 273

- A. Absolutely not. Why would you even say something like that? I just testified to what I meant. What I said was dislodging the records would be consistent with the corporate policies of PILF.
- Q. Right. So you had suggested the Republican Party of Virginia ask the same records that you were seeking at least as of -- from Stafford County -- to dislodge records that you wanted; is that right?
- A. I've testified to you now this is the fourth time. I don't have a specific recollection of doing that, but it would be consistent with the corporate purposes of PILF to get records. So I'm not disputing that it occurred.
- Q. And in your email here you say that you had suggested it, right?
- A. Right, and I'm telling you I don't remember the specifics of that.
- Q. And you have no doubt that this occurred, that you had suggested to the Republican Party of Virginia seeking the same records that PILF was seeking.
- A. Well, if I had a specific recollection about the suggestion, then I would be able to answer your question yes. Because I don't have a specific

Page 274 Page 275 1 1 recollection of it, I can't answer your question Q. Well, you were seeking information for 2 2 utterly conclusively. It would be consistent with PILF's own purposes, correct, from the Virginia 3 3 the corporate purposes of PILF to do that which would jurisdictions? 4 4 A. "Seeking information for ..." We had made enable the records to be given to us that we asked 5 5 records requests of these jurisdictions that they 6 6 were not complying with, and so, yes, we were seeking Q. You can put that document aside. 7 7 Chris Marston and the Republican Party of those records. 8 8 Virginia appeared as amici in support of PILF's Q. And in seeking those records did you ever 9 9 lawsuits against Chesterfield and Manassas; is that opine on how those records could be useful to the 10 10 correct? Republican party of Virginia? 11 11 A. They did. A. I don't think I would have cared, at least 12 12 Q. And is that also consistent with the not in my individual capacity or corporate. I don't 13 13 corporate purposes of PILF? think that's what mattered to me. My -- my interest 14 14 A. One of the corporate purposes of PILF is was in getting the records, and I knew multiple 15 15 transparency in election records and compliance with people knocking on the same door asking for the same 16 16 federal law relating to transparency guarantees, and thing would make it much more likely to have those 17 17 apparently the Republican Party of Virginia shares records produced. And it was purely a case of 18 18 our values in relation to election records being self-interest by PILF, or largely, if not entirely, a 19 19 transparent and jurisdictions within the Commonwealth case of self-interest by PILF, to have as many people 20 of Virginia complying with federal law relating to 20 as possible asking for those records. 21 21 that transparency. (VVA Exhibit 35 previously 22 22 marked for identification and Q. Have you ever suggested to Mr. Marston how 23 the Republican Party of Virginia could be impacted by 23 referenced herein: Email 24 24 the requests that you were seeking? correspondence from (topmost) C 25 25 Adams sent 12/1/2016 A. I don't understand the question. Page 276 Page 277 1 1 PILF-ADAMS-0043845 - 0043848) A. November 30th ... yes. 2 2 Q. And there's an agenda that follows; is Q. I'm handing the witness a document that's 3 3 been previously marked as VVA Exhibit 35 with the that right? 4 4 Bates number 43845. A. It says "Agenda" on it. 5 5 Do you recognize this, Mr. Adams? Q. Before we get to the agenda, actually so 6 6 A. This looks like some kind of conference Mr. Adams -- excuse me -- Mr. George sent this to 7 7 call setup for some kind -- it says webinar, you, correct? Michael J. O'Neill. 8 8 something related to a webinar. A. Right. 9 9 Q. Does it look to be a invitation sent from Q. And he's with Landmark Legal; is that 10 10 Mr. George with an agenda that was included on your right? 11 11 calendar? A. I don't know. 12 12 A. I'm sorry. It was included on my O. You don't know? 13 13 calendar? No. A. Michael O'Neill -- there's somebody named 14 14 Q. There's a "start" and "end" notation at Michael there, I think, it may -- maybe O'Neill, but 15 15 the top, "show time as busy." Those are Outlook it's not someone I talk to very much, if at all. 16 entry characteristics, correct? 16 Q. Clara Belle Wheeler is on this? 17 A. Well, it doesn't make sense to me, but ... 17 A. It says that. 18 18 I mean, I have a recollection of this event. O. Yeah. Keith Damon? 19 19 Q. You do. A. The document says that. 20 20 A. Yes. Q. Craig DiSesa, Nancy Smith?

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. So Mr. George was setting up a

Q. Okay. And his email is dated November

webinar or a conference call?

30th, 2016?

A. No. it was a webinar.

21

22

23

24

25

A. It says all that.

correct?

Q. Now Mr. DiSesa and Ms. Smith are with the

Political Action Committee called Middle Resolution.

A. I don't know. Does the document say that?

Page 278 Page 279 1 1 I mean, I don't know. possible. I remember that. I know that I didn't 2 2 Q. Well, you do know that Middle Resolution stick around for the whole show. I remember that. 3 3 helped with data analysis for the Alien Invasion I recall talking in generalities about the 4 reports, correct? 4 sort of issues going on in the Commonwealth and 5 5 A. I do now. I didn't then. noncitizen registration voting. And I recall that it 6 Q. Who is Chris Wright? was at night or later in the day, that it was close 7 7 A. I have no earthly idea. to being dark outside, and being thankful that I was 8 8 not on for the whole call. That's what I recall O. And do you see --9 9 A. Right as I sit here, I mean, I couldn't about it. 10 10 tell you who that is. I don't know. Q. And according to the agenda, there's an 11 11 O. Chris Marston is on this email chain as agenda line for legislative possibilities for 12 well? 12 Virginia's 2017 General Assembly. 13 13 A. That's what it says. A. Where is that? Right, it says that. I 14 14 Q. Okay. And you provided a report for this don't think that was one of my topics, but ... 15 webinar; is that right? 15 Q. And then election lawsuit -- election law 16 16 A. I don't know. lawsuits current and planned, and there seems to be a 17 17 bullet with your name underneath that. Q. Well, you said --18 18 A. I remember talking about it, but -- when A. Yep. 19 you say "a report," I assumed you meant some sort of 19 Q. And then there seems to be maybe some 20 written document for the webinar. I suspect you may 20 bullets with respect to Landmark Legal Foundation. 21 21 have meant something else now. A. Really? Where? I don't see those. 22 22 Q. Well, what do you recall from this event? Q. The next page. 23 A. Okay. I recall almost nothing about what 23 A. Oh, right, okay. Hmm ... 24 2.4 anybody said. I have some recollection, because I Q. And then there's a bullet RPV (Ed 2.5 25 think I went first, I got off the call as fast as Gillespie)? Page 280 Page 281 1 1 A. That's what the document says. A. He's an individual. He's an attorney. 2 2 Q. Do you know what that's with regard to? What else do you want to know? 3 3 A. No, because I hung up on the call. I Q. Was he a member of the Trump campaign in 4 4 didn't participate after I was done. September of 2016? 5 5 Q. Okay. And there's another bullet with A. Probably, but I can't say with absolute 6 6 Virginia Voters Alliance? certainty. If you had a document to refresh my 7 7 A. The document says that. recollection, I could answer with greater precision. 8 8 (Adams Exhibit 42 marked for Q. What was the purpose of this call? 9 9 A. Well, I can tell you what my purpose was. identification: Email correspondence 10 10 from (topmost) C Adams sent 9/8/2016 Q. What was your purpose? 11 11 A. My purpose was to grant Reagan's request PILF-ADAMS-0039730) 12 12 that I talk to his webinar and be out of the call as Q. The court reporter has marked and handed 13 13 quickly as possible with minimal amount of imposition to you what's been marked as Exhibit 42 with Bates 14 14 on my time, and my purpose was to hang up as quickly number beginning 39730. Do you recognize this email? 15 15 as possible after I satisfied that initial purpose. A. Not yet. Okay. I see the email. 16 16 Q. Who is John Mashburn? Q. It's an email from you dated September 17 17 A. Where does it say John Mashburn? 8th, 2016 to John Mashburn? 18 18 A. That's what the email says. O. You can put that document aside. 19 19 A. Oh. You're not asking me about this Q. Okay. Do you recall this email? 20 20 document. A. Not with a high degree of effectiveness, 21 21 Q. No. but ... 22 22 A. Okay. Q. You don't doubt you sent it? 2.3 23 Q. Do you know a John Mashburn? A. Oh, no, not -- if you're producing this to 24 24 A. I do. me and representing it as an email I sent, I'm not 25 Q. Who is he? 25 going to think that you would sink to such low depths

Page 283 Page 282 1 1 A. Well, he worked -- he worked on a number to give me a fraudulent email. So, no, I have no 2 2 doubt that you have said it. of cases with me in this area. 3 3 Q. What cases? Q. It certainly came from your production. 4 4 A. So ... A. ACRU vs. Zavala County, Texas. There's a 5 5 O. The subject line is "Hans' latest: 6 6 Virginia aliens on rolls -- thousands." That's the Q. And he was part of the Trump campaign at 7 7 subject line. this time? 8 8 A. I don't know. You've asked me that, and A. That's what it says. 9 9 this email doesn't refresh my recollection as to --Q. And it appears to be an excerpt, and then 10 10 linked to -- an excerpt of and linked to something obviously I didn't send it to a Trump email address, 11 11 so there is the possibility that he wasn't. Had this Mr. von Spakovsky wrote; is that right? 12 12 A. Well, it says "Hans' latest," and that been sent to JohnMashburn@TrumpPresidentialCampaign 13 13 dot whatever, then that would be conclusive that he would be the sort of thing I would say if I was 14 14 was a member of the Trump presidential campaign. I sending something to somebody with an article that 15 15 Hans wrote. So I have no reason to disagree. just don't know. 16 16 Q. You can put that document aside. Q. Do you know why you sent this to 17 17 Mr. Mashburn? A. All right. 18 18 A. Probably because I liked his article. O. In November of 2016 you responded to an 19 19 Q. Hans' article. email from Stephen Miller at his Trump campaign email 20 20 address and sent him Alien Invasion I, correct? A. Right. 21 2.1 Q. But why would you send it to John A. If you have that document to refresh my 22 22 recollection. I would take issue potentially with Mashburn? 23 23 some of your characterization, but I'm sure the A. Because we have a long history working 2.4 24 together on these issues. document would refresh my recollection. I don't 25 25 remember. Q. What's that history? Page 284 Page 285 1 1 Q. Okay. But what from my question would you today. 2 2 take issue with? There was some context, and it might have been 3 3 A. Well, I don't remember. the day after Thanksgiving, and something might have 4 4 been in the news, but that's the best I can remember Q. Okay. 5 5 A. You asked me a question. I don't remember sitting here. 6 6 Q. His email is very short. Subject line, the answer. 7 7 "Vote Fraud," the body says, "can you send some info Q. I just wasn't sure if you were taking 8 8 issue with the characterization. on noncitizen voting." 9 9 (Adams Exhibit 43 marked for A. That's what it says. 10 10 identification: Email correspondence Q. And then you respond on Saturday, November 11 11 from (topmost) C Adams sent 26th, with two documents attached, right? 12 12 11/26/2016 with attachment A. Well, I disagree with your 13 13 PILF-ADAMS-0039499 - 0039680) characterization, because it doesn't make sense that 14 14 I would have sent the declared noncitizen lists. Q. I've handed you what's been marked as 15 15 Exhibit 43 with the beginning Bates number 39499. Q. I'm not sure I understand. 16 16 A. Well --A. Okay. I have the document. 17 17 Q. Do you recall receiving this email from Q. I said and you responded on Saturday, 18 18 November 26th with two documents attached. What's --Stephen Miller on November 25th, 2016? 19 19 A. I do. what's there to disagree with? 20 A. Well, I think your inclusion of a variety 2.0 Q. Do you know why he emailed you? 21 21 of pages to Exhibit 43 were not part of what I would A. On this particular date? 22 22 have sent him. Q. Correct. 2.3 23 Q. Okay. We're not even there. A. I think I knew at the time. It has 24 24 something to do with the context of this particular A. Well, you asked me about the attachments, 25 25 and I'm answering you. email this date, but I don't remember sitting here

Page 286 Page 287 1 Q. Okay. So my question was, you attached right, which is --2 2 two documents. Yes or no. A. 39 ... 3 A. Two documents are reflected in the Q. So the email, which I gave you, is Bates 4 attachment line, but this exhibit you've handed me 4 number 39499. Do you see that? 5 5 has more than two documents in it. That's my point. A. Right. 6 6 Q. And then the attachment begins on Bates Q. Okay. Let's take it one step at a time. 7 number 39500. Do you see that? You say two documents attached, number one, Alien 8 8 Invasion report for Virginia, correct? A. Yeah. 9 A. It says that in the attachment. Well, it Q. And it contains the entire Alien Invasion 10 doesn't. It says --I report with exhibits, correct? 11 Q. In the body --A. Mistakenly, I think. I think whoever A. Right, right, in the body of the email, 12 prepared Adams 43 included documents that were not 13 Alien Invasion report for VA. part of the email to Miller. 14 14 Q. And then the second document attached, Q. Well, I don't know why you'd say that, 15 according to your cover email, is pleading in the because the attachment, which was produced by you, 16 16 EAC/Kobach/PILF litigation, right? because this is coming from you at your electionlaw 17 A. That's what it says. center.com address and doesn't copy anyone from 18 Q. Okay. You also said, with respect to the PILF --19 Alien Invasion report attachment, you said, "We found MR. LOCKERBY: We'll stipulate that these over one thousand aliens --" 20 were produced by the Defendants with the Bates 21 numbers indicated. "We found over one thousand aliens were on the 22 rolls in just eight Virginia counties," right? We're bumping up against seven hours, so I A. That's accurate. 23 think that's in everyone's interest. 24 Q. Okay. And then the attachment of the Q. Right. So this is 39500 through 39642. 25 Alien Invasion report begins on page Bates 39500, That's this single attachment, right? Page 288 Page 289 1 A. On Exhibit 43 there's a pile of paper that address of Luciania Freeman, correct? 2 2 includes what you just described that I have a A. Well, you're going to double-down. I'm 3 3 recollection of never sending to Stephen Miller. telling you I don't think that I included this 4 4 attachment in my email to Stephen Miller. And I will Q. Well --5 5 A. I would not have sent this to him. readily admit that probably in the pile of paper 6 6 Q. Well, this is the attachment. known as Adams 43 the name of -- which Plaintiff did 7 A. Then it's mistaken. This is a mistaken you ask me about, Miller? 8 8 document that includes information that I never sent Q. Luciania Freeman. 9 to Stephen Miller, to the best of my recollection A. Freeman? It's probably in there in the 10 10 sitting here. pile of paper in Adams 43. What I'm trying to 11 Q. Okay. Well, this is what, as Mr. Lockerby emphasize to you is I do not believe that this was 12 12 sent in this email as an attachment. said, Defendants --13 13 A. I know. And I'm just trying to flag this Q. Prior to this email outreach by 14 as my recollection of that email, and I can't account Mr. Miller, have you talked to him before? 15 15 for the fact that there's a pile of paper here that I A. I believe so. 16 16 do not believe were ever part of my email to Stephen Q. And I think your testimony was you don't Miller. 17 recall why he was reaching out to you; is that right?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now I could be mistaken about this, but it would not be consistent with how I would have attempted to economize his attention by sending him hundreds of pages. And I believe I had a -- I don't have anything else.

1

3

7

9

10

11

12

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

7

9

11

14

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

O. And since this includes, at least this attachment includes the entire Alien Invasion I report with exhibits, it includes the name and

Q. What was the purpose of sending him the Alien Invasion report in response to his email, do vou recall?

Q. But you're not thinking of it right now.

A. -- but I can't remember what it is right

A. Well, I discuss that. I said, here's a

A. Well, I know there is a context --

	Page 290		Page 291
1	start. He wants information on noncitizen voting,	1	from (topmost) R George sent
2	and there is no question that there are noncitizens	2	5/17/2017
3	that are referred to in the Alien I who were voting	3	PILF-ADAMS-0013078 - 0013079)
4	in the Commonwealth of Virginia.	4	MR. TEPE: Let the record reflect that the
5	Q. But Luciania Freeman is not one of them,	5	witness has been handed an exhibit marked number 44
6	correct?	6	with Bates number 13078.
7	A. Well, I have, on multiple occasions, I	7	Q. I'll direct your attention to the bottom
8	believe, told you that I understand that Mr. Bonilla,	8	email sent by Reagan George May 17th, 2017. Do you
9	Ms. Freeman are citizens, and I feel bad that they	9	see that?
10	were identified otherwise by the Commonwealth of	10	A. It's there's an email from Reagan on
11	Virginia and that their registrations were improperly	11	May 17th, 2017.
12	canceled. And that's precisely why we wanted to do	12	Q. And it's to Steve and Nancy with Middle
13	something about it by bringing an action against the	13	Resolution?
14	Commonwealth.	14	A. I have no idea.
15	Q. Am I correct that you wanted to publish	15	Q. It says, "Steve/Nancy, just checking.
16	Alien Invasion II in May of 2017 to piggyback on	16	Christian is wanting to get their article written
17	Trump's announcement of the Voter Fraud Commission?	17	ASAP to piggyback on Trump's announcement of the
18	A. No. Why? Do you have a basis for that?	18	Voter Fraud Commission." Do you see that?
19	MR. LOCKERBY: Before we proceed, can we	19	A. I don't know what article he's referring
20	see where we are in terms of time?	20	C
21	VIDEO SPECIALIST: A little less than	21	to.
22	three minutes.	22	Q. Well, he's referring to Alien Invasion II, correct?
23		23	
24	MR. TEPE: Until my next hour?	24	MR. LOCKERBY: Object to form.
25	(Adams Exhibit 44 marked for	25	A. How do you know that?
23	identification: Email correspondence	23	Q. Because Nancy Smith and Steve Mond, who
	Page 292		Page 293
1	Mr. George emailed, provide data analysis that was	1	characterization?
1 2	Mr. George emailed, provide data analysis that was used in the Alien Invasion II report.	1 2	
	used in the Alien Invasion II report.		A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I
2	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off	2	
2	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a	2	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now.
2 3 4	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't	2 3 4	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.
2 3 4 5	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.	2 3 4 5	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's
2 3 4 5	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was	2 3 4 5 6	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the
2 3 4 5 6 7	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?"	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off? MR. TEPE: If we must.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off? MR. TEPE: If we must. MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off? MR. TEPE: If we must. MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off? MR. TEPE: If we must. MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48. MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: You have no questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: You have no questions?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?  A. That's what the email says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off? MR. TEPE: If we must. MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48. MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right? MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions. MR. TEPE: You have no questions? MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions. MR. TEPE: So we're done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then Reagan George responds by saying,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours. MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off? MR. TEPE: If we must. MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48. MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right? MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions. MR. TEPE: You have no questions? MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions. MR. TEPE: So we're done. MR. LOCKERBY: We're done. You mean put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then Reagan George responds by saying, "Thanks Steve for all your hard work on this," and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: You have no questions?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: So we're done.  MR. LOCKERBY: We're done. You mean put on the record that I have no questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then Reagan George responds by saying, "Thanks Steve for all your hard work on this," and you are copied on that email, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: You have no questions?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: So we're done.  MR. LOCKERBY: We're done. You mean put on the record that I have no questions?  MR. TEPE: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then Reagan George responds by saying, "Thanks Steve for all your hard work on this," and you are copied on that email, correct?  A. At last I am copied on that last email.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: You have no questions?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: So we're done.  MR. LOCKERBY: We're done. You mean put on the record that I have no questions?  MR. TEPE: Yes.  MR. LOCKERBY: We can do that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	used in the Alien Invasion II report.  A. Yeah, and Reagan appears to be way off here. A, he refers to an article; B, he refers to a fictional reason to write the article. Doesn't appear to have any basis.  Q. And so the subject line of this email was "Any feedback on the noncitizens voter history list?" Right?  A. Well, that's the subject in an email from Steve Mond it looks like.  Q. Right. And then Mr. George responds, "We are looking for the maximum number of votes cast so go as far back as the oldest registration on the list." Do you see that?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then he, Steve, responds, "should be done by Friday at the latest," right?  A. That's what the email says.  Q. And then Reagan George responds by saying, "Thanks Steve for all your hard work on this," and you are copied on that email, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'm not sure I ever read this email, but I will be happy to tell him now. VIDEO SPECIALIST: Excuse me. That's seven hours.  MR. LOCKERBY: All right. So we're done. VIDEO SPECIALIST: We're not off the record yet. Should we go off?  MR. TEPE: If we must.  MR. LOCKERBY: We must. Don't want to violate any rules.  VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record, 5:48.  MR. TEPE: Take a break? I assume you got nothin', right?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: You have no questions?  MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions.  MR. TEPE: So we're done.  MR. LOCKERBY: We're done. You mean put on the record that I have no questions?  MR. TEPE: Yes.

	Page 294	Page 295
1	MR. LOCKERBY: I have no questions. And	<sup>1</sup> ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT
2	he will read and sign.	2
3	MR. TEPE: Thank you.	<sup>3</sup> I, J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS, do hereby
4	MR. LOCKERBY: You're welcome.	acknowledge that I have read and examined the
5	VIDEO SPECIALIST: We are off the record,	foregoing testimony and that the same is a true,
6	5:49.	6 correct and complete transcription of the testimony
7	//	given by me, with the exception of the noted
8	(The deposition of J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS	8 corrections, if any, appearing on the attached errata
9	adjourned at 5:49 p.m.)	9 page(s).
. 0	//	10
.1		11 DATE J. CHRISTIAN ADAMS
.2		12
.3		13
. 4		Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of
. 5		
. 6		16 (Notary Public)
.7		My Commission expires:
.8		18
.9		19
20		20
21		<sup>21</sup> [SEAL]
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
	Page 296	Page 297
1 2	Page 296 CERTIFICATE	Page 297  EXHIBITS
	CERTIFICATE	1 EXHIBITS 2
2	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE
2	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18
2 3 4	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent
2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823
2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDAS. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDAS. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDAS. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation  Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my	EXHIBITS  ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18  (topmost) N Johnson sent  5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823  Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21  Interest Legal Foundation  Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22  Interest Legal Foundation  Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.	1 EXHIBITS 2 3 ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE 4 Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 5 (topmost) N Johnson sent 6 5/24/2017 7 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 8 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 9 Interest Legal Foundation 10 Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 11 Interest Legal Foundation 12 Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 13 page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDAS. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDAS. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE  I, LINDAS. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 8 8 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 2nd day of	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021 Adams Exhibit 7 Email correspondence from 30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 8 9 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 8 9	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 2nd day of May, 2019.	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021 Adams Exhibit 7 Email correspondence from 30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 2nd day of	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021 Adams Exhibit 7 Email correspondence from 30 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 2nd day of May, 2019.	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021 Adams Exhibit 7 Email correspondence from 30 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 1 2 1 8 1 8 1 9 1 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I, LINDA S. KINKADE, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, Registered Merit Reporter, Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public, do hereby certify that prior to the commencement of examination the deponent herein was duly sworn by me to testify truthfully under penalty of perjury.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the proceedings as reported by me stenographically to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for nor related to nor employed by any of the parties to this case and have no interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 2nd day of May, 2019.	ADAMS EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE Adams Exhibit 1 Email correspondence from 18 (topmost) N Johnson sent 5/24/2017 PILF_ADAMS-0000821 - 0000823 Adams Exhibit 2 Twitter feed from the Public 21 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 3 Twitter feed from the Public 22 Interest Legal Foundation Adams Exhibit 4 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 24 page Adams Exhibit 5 Screenshot of PILF's Facebook . 26 page May 30th, 2017 Adams Exhibit 6 Email correspondence from 27 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0044021 Adams Exhibit 7 Email correspondence from 30 (topmost) C Adams sent 10/3/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0006102 - 0006104

	Page 298	Page 299
. 1	Adams Exhibit 8 Email correspondence from 32	<sup>1</sup> Adams Exhibit 14-A Video clip
2	(topmost) R Reagan sent	Adams Exhibit 15 YouTube screenshot from 75
3	10/3/2016	3 theblaze Christian Adams
4	PILF-ADAMS-0040246 - 0040250	4 Joins Dana
5	Adams Exhibit 9 Illegal Foreign Voting in 37	5 Adams Exhibit 15-A Video clip
6	Virginia Covered up by	6 Adams Exhibit 16 YouTube screenshot John 77
7	Soros-backed Democratic	7 Fredericks Show
8	Officials with attachment	8 Adams Exhibit 16-A Video/audio clip 79
9	Adams Exhibit 10 Email correspondence from 49	9 Adams Exhibit 17 Re podcast Mornings on the 79
10	(topmost) K Phillips sent	<sup>10</sup> Mall March 2, 2017
11	4/5/2016 with attachment	11 Adams Exhibit 17-A Audio clip
12	PILF-ADAMS-0038892 - 0038895	Adams Exhibit 18 Email correspondence from 87
13	Adams Exhibit 11 Watchdog claims 5k 55	13 (topmost) N Johnson sent
14	Noncitizens Registered to	5/22/2017
15	Vote in Virginia with	15 PILF-ADAMS-0001050 - 0001052
16	attachment	Adams Exhibit 19 Email correspondence from 93
17	Adams Exhibit 12 Email correspondence from 57	17 (topmost) N Johnson sent
18	(topmost)	18 5/31/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000760
19	adams@electionlawcenter sent	19 Adams Exhibit 20 Printout of tweets from 96
20	6/2/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0014964	20 ElectionLawCtr
21	Adams Exhibit 13 Email correspondence from 59	Adams Exhibit 21 Printout of tweets from 99
22	(topmost) L Churchwell sent	22 ElectionLawCtr
23	5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0046157	23
24	Adams Exhibit 14 Screenshots re Fox News 62	24
25	May 30, 2017	25
	Page 300	Page 301
1	Page 300  Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100	_
1 2	<del>-</del>	
	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100	<sup>1</sup> Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158
2	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent
2	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/1/2018
2 3 4	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100  Center   Report: Ineligible  Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007
2 3 4 5	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent  5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159
2 3 4 5	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent  5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent
2 3 4 5 6 7	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168 14 (topmost) S Powell sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168 14 (topmost) S Powell sent 15 6/1/2018 with attachment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168 14 (topmost) S Powell sent 15 6/1/2018 with attachment 16 PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168 14 (topmost) S Powell sent 15 6/1/2018 with attachment 16 PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930 17 Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168 14 (topmost) S Powell sent 15 6/1/2018 with attachment 16 PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930 17 Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177 18 (topmost) S Powell sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent	1 Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158 2 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 3 5/1/2018 4 PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007 5 Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159 6 (topmost) S Powell sent 7 4/13/2018 8 PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865 9 Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164 10 (topmost) C Adams sent 11 4/13/2018 12 PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677 13 Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168 14 (topmost) S Powell sent 15 6/1/2018 with attachment 16 PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930 17 Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177 18 (topmost) S Powell sent 19 8/28/2018 with attachment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865  Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164  (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677  Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168  (topmost) S Powell sent 5 (1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930  Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177  (topmost) S Powell sent 9 8/28/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0041116 - 0041122
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0018016 - 0018017	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865  Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164  (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677  Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168  (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930  Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177  (topmost) S Powell sent 9 R/28/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0041116 - 0041122 Adams Exhibit 33 Email correspondence from196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0018016 - 0018017  Adams Exhibit 27 Email correspondence from147	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent  5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent  4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865  Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164  (topmost) C Adams sent  4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677  Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168  (topmost) S Powell sent  6/1/2018 with attachment  PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930  Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177  (topmost) S Powell sent  8/28/2018 with attachment  PILF-ADAMS-0041116 - 0041122  Adams Exhibit 33 Email correspondence from196  (topmost) C Adams sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0018016 - 0018017  Adams Exhibit 27 Email correspondence from147 (topmost) D Kulivan sent	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865  Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164  (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677  Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168  (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930  Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177  (topmost) S Powell sent 8/28/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0041116 - 0041122  Adams Exhibit 33 Email correspondence from196 (topmost) C Adams sent 9/30/2016
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0018016 - 0018017  Adams Exhibit 27 Email correspondence from147 (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/31/2018	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865  Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164  (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677  Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168  (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930  Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177  (topmost) S Powell sent 8/28/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0041116 - 0041122  Adams Exhibit 33 Email correspondence from176  (topmost) C Adams sent 9/30/2016 Non-Party Palmer000035
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Adams Exhibit 22 Printout from Election Law100 Center   Report: Ineligible Aliens Registering to Vote and Casting Ballots  Adams Exhibit 23 PJ Media   Yes, Virginia,105 Aliens are Registered or Voting and in Pennsylvania, by the Thousands  Adams Exhibit 24 Email correspondence from117 (topmost) C Adams sent 5/30/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0000312 - 0000316  Adams Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from129 (topmost) C Adams sent 12/18/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0046679 - 0046680  Adams Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from137 (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018 PILF-ADAMS-0018016 - 0018017  Adams Exhibit 27 Email correspondence from147 (topmost) D Kulivan sent	Adams Exhibit 28 Email correspondence from158  (topmost) D Kulivan sent 5/1/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0018006 - 0018007  Adams Exhibit 29 Email correspondence from159  (topmost) S Powell sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0040864 - 0040865  Adams Exhibit 30 Email correspondence from164  (topmost) C Adams sent 4/13/2018  PILF-ADAMS-0017674 - 0017677  Adams Exhibit 31 Email correspondence from168  (topmost) S Powell sent 6/1/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0040925 - 0040930  Adams Exhibit 32 Email correspondence from177  (topmost) S Powell sent 8/28/2018 with attachment PILF-ADAMS-0041116 - 0041122  Adams Exhibit 33 Email correspondence from196 (topmost) C Adams sent 9/30/2016

	Page 302		Page 303
1	-	1	
2	Adams Exhibit 34 Email correspondence from208 (topmost) C Adams sent	2	Adams Exhibit 40 Motor Voter Mayhem  256
3	2/20/2019 PILF-ADAMS-0046678	3	Michigan's Voter Rolls in
4	Adams Exhibit 35 Email correspondence from210	4	Disrepair Adams Exhibit 41 Email correspondence from259
5	*	5	
6	(topmost) N Johnson sent 5/16/2016 with attachment	6	(topmost) N Johnson sent 8/21/2018 with attachment
7		7	
8	PILF-ADAMS-0007236 - 0007238	8	PILF-ADAMS-0007747 - 0007779
9	Adams Exhibit 36 Email correspondence from223	9	Adams Exhibit 42 Email correspondence from281
10	(topmost) N Johnson sent	10	(topmost) C Adams sent
11	1/4/2018	11	9/8/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0039730
12	PILF-ADAMS-0004281 - 0004282	12	Adams Exhibit 43 Email correspondence from284
13	Adams Exhibit 37 Email correspondence from241	13	(topmost) C Adams sent
14	(topmost) C Adams sent	14	11/26/2016 with attachment
	2/6/2017 PILF-ADAMS-0051839		PILF-ADAMS-0039499 - 0039680
15	Adams Exhibit 38 Public Interest Legal242	15 16	Adams Exhibit 44 Email correspondence from290
16	Foundation   Letter dated		(topmost) R George sent
17	February 7, 2017 to	17	5/17/2017
18	Chairwoman Holtzman Vogel	18	PILF-ADAMS-0013078 - 0013079
19	Adams Exhibit 39 Steeling the Vote  249	19	
20	Allegheny County, PA Reveals	20	
21	How Citizenship Verification	21	
22	Protects Citizens and	22	
23	Immigrants Alike	23	
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 304		Page 305
1	EXHIBITS (continued)	1	EXHIBITS (continued)
2	JOHNSON EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE	2	PILF EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE
3	Johnson Exhibit 8 Email correspondence from182	3	PILF Exhibit 9 Email correspondence from 182
4	(topmost) N Johnson sent	4	(topmost) C Adams sent
5	9/29/2016 with attachment	5	9/29/2016 with attachment
6	PILF-ADAMS-0005601 - 0005620	6	PILF-ADAMS-0014015 - 0014033
7	Johnson Exhibit 22 Email correspondence from 17	7	11L1-ADAMS-0014013 - 0014033
8	(topmost) S Powell sent	8	
9	(topmost) S Poweii sent 10/4/2016	9	VVA EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE
10	PILF-ADAMS-0013638 - 0013639	10	VVA EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION PAGE VVA Exhibit 35 Email correspondence from 275
11		11	-
12	Johnson Exhibit 25 Email correspondence from64	12	(topmost) C Adams sent 12/1/2016
13	(topmost) N Johnson sent	13	12/1/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0043845 - 0043848
14	5/26/2017	14	
15	PILF-ADAMS-000770 - 0000771  Johnson Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from 82	15	VVA Exhibit 39 Email correspondence from 229
16	Johnson Exhibit 26 Email correspondence from82	16	(topmost) N Johnson sent
17	(topmost) N Johnson sent		4/4/2017
	10/2/2016 PILF-ADAMS-0037501	17 18	PILF-ADAMS-0001408 - 0001410
18 19	Johnson Exhibit 33 Email correspondence from269		
	(topmost) N Johnson sent	19	
20	11/16/2016	20	
21	PILF-ADAMS-0009399	21 22	
	II D13226 D 3		
22	Johnson Exhibit 36 Email correspondence from258		
22 23	(topmost) C Adams sent	23	
22			

	Page 306	
ERRATA SHEET		
Case Name:		
Deposition Date:		
Deponent:		
Pg. No. Now Reads Should Read Re	son	
Signature of Depon		
SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFOR		
THIS DAY OF, 2019		

\$30,000 (1) 215:7 \$5,000 (1) 145:12 a.m (6) 2:7 89:3 197:10 224:5 224:10 240:11 abbreviated (2) 257:15,16 Abby (1) 263:23  \$102:2,6 194:3 acknowledge (1) 295:4 ACKNOWLEDG 295:1 242:15 243:13 242:15 243:13 242:15 243:13 242:15 243:13 242:15 243:13 249:19 256:6 258:16 259:8 262:8 266:3 268:13 275:25 276:5 277:6 281:8,10 284:9,11 287:12 289:6,10 290:24 294:8 295:3 211:23	aggregate (1)
215:7  \$5,000 (1)  145:12  a.m (6)  2:7 89:3 197:10 224:5  224:10 240:11  abbreviated (2)  257:15,16  Abby (1)  225:4  ACKNOWLEDG  295:1  acquaintance (2)  269:2,3  acquainted (2)  138:5 263:22  ACRU (6)  51:17 52:2 194:11  263:23  223:14 229:18  232:18 241:9,11  242:15 243:13  admission  116:25  249:19 256:6  258:16 259:8 262:8  266:3 268:13  275:25 276:5 277:6  281:8,10 284:9,11  287:12 289:6,10  290:24 294:8 295:3  211:23	aggregate (1) 7:6 ago (5) 52:1 111:25 116:20
\$5,000 (1)       145:12       295:1       232:18 241:9,11       75:1         a.m (6)       295:1       242:15 243:13       242:15 243:13       249:19 256:6       116:25         224:10 240:11       269:2,3       258:16 259:8 262:8       266:3 268:13       289:5         abbreviated (2)       138:5 263:22       275:25 276:5 277:6       281:8,10 284:9,11       194:4 249:         Abby (1)       263:23       224:23 226:2 283:4       290:24 294:8 295:3       211:23	7:6 ago (5) 52:1 111:25 116:20
145:12       295:1       242:15 243:13       admission         a.m (6)       2:7 89:3 197:10 224:5       269:2,3       258:16 259:8 262:8       admit (1)         224:10 240:11       249:19 256:6       258:16 259:8 262:8       258:16 259:8 262:8       258:16 259:8 262:8       258:16 259:8 262:8       258:16 259:8 262:8       258:16 259:8 262:8       258:15 263:22       257:25 276:5 277:6 </td <td><b>ago (5)</b> 52:1 111:25 116:20</td>	<b>ago (5)</b> 52:1 111:25 116:20
a.m (6)       acquaintance (2)       249:19 256:6       116:25         2:7 89:3 197:10 224:5       269:2,3       258:16 259:8 262:8       admit (1)         224:10 240:11       3cquainted (2)       266:3 268:13       289:5         257:15,16       ACRU (6)       281:8,10 284:9,11       194:4 249:         Abby (1)       51:17 52:2 194:11       287:12 289:6,10       advanced (2)         263:23       224:23 226:2 283:4       290:24 294:8 295:3       211:23	52:1 111:25 116:20
2:7 89:3 197:10 224:5 269:2,3 acquainted (2) 266:3 268:13 289:5 adopt (2) 257:15,16 Abby (1) 263:23 258:24 258:4 258:4 259:8 262:8 269:2 admit (1) 289:5 adopt (2) 257:15,16 281:8,10 284:9,11 287:12 289:6,10 290:24 294:8 295:3 211:23	
224:10 240:11       acquainted (2)       266:3 268:13       289:5         abbreviated (2)       138:5 263:22       275:25 276:5 277:6       adopt (2)         257:15,16       ACRU (6)       281:8,10 284:9,11       194:4 249:         Abby (1)       51:17 52:2 194:11       287:12 289:6,10       advanced (2)         263:23       224:23 226:2 283:4       290:24 294:8 295:3       211:23	143:22 164:3
abbreviated (2)       138:5 263:22       275:25 276:5 277:6       adopt (2)         257:15,16       ACRU (6)       281:8,10 284:9,11       194:4 249:         Abby (1)       51:17 52:2 194:11       287:12 289:6,10       advanced (2)         263:23       224:23 226:2 283:4       290:24 294:8 295:3       211:23	
257:15,16 <b>Abby (1)</b> 263:23  ACRU (6) 51:17 52:2 194:11 224:23 226:2 283:4  281:8,10 284:9,11 287:12 289:6,10 290:24 294:8 295:3 211:23	agree (41)
Abby (1) 51:17 52:2 194:11 287:12 289:6,10 advanced (263:23 224:23 226:2 283:4 290:24 294:8 295:3 211:23	:7 23:22 28:4 39:2,5
263:23   224:23 226:2 283:4   290:24 294:8 295:3   211:23	<b>(1)</b> 44:12,13 47:3 48:9
	55:14,15 62:13 63:9
ability (5) acting (1) 295:11 297:3,4,8,10 Advancem	rent (9) 70:15,25 80:22
80:8 118:25 187:22   200:22   297:12,14,16,17,19   39:23 40:3	8 199:4,7 81:14,18 95:24,25
218:17 296:13   action (11)   297:20 298:1,5,9,13   200:16 2	102:15,16 116:17
able (8) 1:6 15:16,20 48:14 298:17,21,24 299:1 201:25	127:21 170:7
73:25 74:2 137:9 86:4 214:23 264:25 299:2,3,5,6,8,9,11 advice (26)	
242:13.13 255:9.15   266:11 267:13   299:12,16,19,21   130:15 139	9:7,9,11,13 186:9 187:11
273:24   277:23 290:13   300:1,5,10,11,14,15   139:20,2	2 140:3,18 188:24 190:9,10
absent (5) active (2) 300:18,19,22 301:1 140:22,2	25 141:8,10 212:23,24,25 216:6
	4 142:4,5 218:17 245:8
251:6 activist (1) 301:22 302:1,2,4,8 143:21,2	21,25 252:14 260:7 271:5
<b>absolute (3)</b> 103:16 302:12,13,15,19 144:18,1	9,19 <b>ahead (6)</b>
97:18 173:7 281:5   activities (4)   303:1,4,8,9,11,12   145:23 1	54:15 53:4 154:17 218:22
<b>absolutely (10)</b> 131:8 132:15 136:17 303:15 304:23 157:7	231:18,19 237:18
70:2 104:20 177:11   252:4   305:4,11   advised (1)	) aim (1)
192:5.18 194:16   activity (3)   Adams-Declaration   144:1	140:13
218:15 236:2 90:14,17 226:25 209:12 advises (1)	
249:11 273:1 actual (6) adams@electionla 139:19	79:24
abuse (1) 29:17 32:9 58:19 57:23 298:19 Advisory (	
216:16   119:1 184:25   add (3)   219:13 220	
<b>AC (9)</b> 262:21 122:8 189:10 240:1 222:19,2	3 224:20 al (2)
138:17.20.23 153:14   Adams (177)   added (5)   225:1,12	2,21 226:17   1:8 5:6
153:19 154:3.5   1:13,18 2:13 4:3 5:4   184:12 185:19 186:4   advocating	
157:10,13 6:1,9 7:1,12 11:1 186:6 190:13 48:14	140:7
accept (2) 13:4 18:14 20:15 adding (3) affect (1)	alerted (2)
95.9 97.21   21:10,13 22:22 23:2   51:13 86:21 173:6   251:3	14:5 206:23
access (1) 24:7 26:1 27:7,9,11 addition (2) affiliated (	
102:25 30:3,5,22 32:22 9:14 132:21 269:6	13:8
accidentally (1) 37:13 49:6 54:2 additional (7) affirm (1)	Alexandria (5)
109:2 55:8,12 57:20 59:11 89:19 140:20,24 238:16	1:3 43:14 51:3,5
account (3) 62:6,11 63:16,22 141:11 145:21 affirmation	
132:5 150:20 288:14 64:2 66:6,22 67:8 186:1 234:20 233:23 237	,
accounts (1) 67:15 72:7 75:12,14 address (13) 239:9,16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
85:1 76:1,16 77:7 79:11 38:7 176:20 211:20 <b>affirmative</b>	` '
accurate (20) 87:22 93:2 96:24 255:5,11,17 257:3 237:24	13:6 16:7,18 17:4,6
6:13 13:16 61:25 99:6 100:7,14 257:22 258:4 <b>affirmed</b> (1	
93:21 95:10 102:6 105:20 117:16,18 283:10,20 287:17 234:14	20:8 22:15,20,21
108:25 127:10	
172:22 173:23	26:15,22 28:3,14
180:2 183:22 244:7 137:23 141:1 147:7 31:7 258:8 267:22 afraid (1)	29:3,4 31:19,22,24
245:23,25 247:6,9	32:1 33:16 34:22
265:21 286:23	
296:11 168:25 171:23 165:19 34:16 131:	
accurately (3) 172:1 177:21 adjourned (1) agencies (3) 182:13.17 185:22 294:9 13:1,7 14:2	
182:13,17 185:22   294:9   13:1,7 14:2	2 58:15,24 59:6 60:13

	Ì	Ì		
60:18,21 61:2,10,14	7:10 233:24 237:5	85:10,14,19,22	44:11 254:5	259:1 268:16 282:9
61:17,21 62:2 64:22	239:16	87:17 89:25 90:3	antics (1)	292:3
68:7,7,21 69:8	allow (1)	94:5 103:2 110:9	44:15	applicant (8)
76:11,22 77:2 78:22	186:2	111:3,4,6,8 112:11	anybody (7)	124:8 125:14,21
80:20 81:5,9,16	allowed (4)	115:18 116:19	16:2 70:2 87:1 116:11	126:7,16,23 127:23
96:18 97:7,14 98:13	71:22 123:13 216:19	118:23,25 122:12	212:6 247:19	128:12
98:17,25 99:3,11,16	237:17	122:14 123:13	278:24	applicants (2)
100:4,24 101:5	allowing (1)	125:24 126:2,8,12	apart (1)	124:22 127:6
103:22 105:15	70:20	127:2 134:22 135:3	109:23	application (5)
108:1,10,17,23	altered (1)	135:10 139:1 143:8	apologies (1)	66:10 70:6 72:14 75:6
109:20 113:13	255:24	147:4 148:8 149:21	44:22	127:22
114:11 117:12	amassed (1)	150:1,21 151:9,22	apologize (3)	applications (18)
121:1,6 126:17,21	203:3	151:25 152:15	117:10 162:10 198:1	68:23 69:2,18,21 70:9
164:5 168:3 172:3,8	Amendment (7)	153:15 162:14,20	apparently (3)	117:2 121:23 124:7
172:10,17,20 173:1	70:12 134:15 220:18	162:24 163:1	92:3 219:25 274:17	124:22 125:13,21
173:4,10,12 174:1,7	221:15 222:2	165:22 167:21	appeal (6)	126:6,15,15,23
174:17,21,23 175:3	226:21,25	168:22 171:14	160:23 161:2,7 164:4	127:5 128:12
175:21 182:20	America (3)	173:2 175:24	164:7,21	271:12
183:3,10,14 187:24	57:2,5 67:14	176:11 177:5,20	appear (11)	apply (1)
196:1,11,14 197:12	American (4)	180:19,22 184:18	34:21 37:23 56:17	114:5
197:18 200:24	1:6 5:5 70:21 237:22	184:19 186:2,22	63:23 119:21	appointment (1)
204:5,12 205:10,10	Americans (5)	187:19 190:21	188:23 189:3	39:18
205:12,16,17,21	67:11 68:2 70:15,20	191:22 193:8,20,23	196:10 234:15	appreciate (2)
206:6,16 214:13	81:23	194:2 201:6,13,18	257:14 292:6	7:8 29:7
242:5 243:21 244:2	amici (1)	208:2 210:12,18	appearance (13)	appropriate (1)
244:4,8,14,20,25	274:8	211:21,25 216:2	61:6 62:11 63:9 64:3	214:23
245:9 250:22,23	amount (5)	217:18 222:17	75:18,22 76:6 77:12	approval (3)
252:5,9,25 253:11	132:7 144:9,10	223:7 232:10,19	77:20 79:16 80:6	178:17 179:6,9
268:8 269:13	158:11 280:13	233:2,5 234:6,7	95:2,22	approval/edits (1)
272:16 278:3	amounts (1)	237:17 238:20	appearances (3)	160:24
283:20 286:7,13,19	153:2	241:7 242:13,14	76:19,20,21	approve (1)
286:25 287:9	ample (1)	243:14 248:15	appeared (16)	69:12
288:24 289:23	71:20	250:1 251:3,4,5	37:10 48:18 61:1 62:3	approves (1)
290:3,16 291:21	analysis (2)	254:20 256:2,4	62:21,23 75:19	105:5
292:2	278:3 292:1	266:1 268:9,23	76:11 77:1 78:21,24	approximately (3)
aliens (29)	analyze (1)	273:24 274:1 281:7	79:19 187:24 188:3	5:14 192:20,21
36:10,14,25 37:5	214:23	284:6	188:11 274:8	approximating (1)
95:14 100:10	Anderson (4)	answered (34)	appearing (6)	180:14
101:13,20 105:22	103:17,18 104:10,12	7:19 14:17 16:10	61:9,13,17 77:22 78:8	
108:6,15 109:2	Ann (9)	20:10 21:4 32:20	295:8	1:20 2:6 5:11 49:17
120:6 123:23 124:8	138:8,15,16 139:5	68:19 69:19 94:8	appears (49)	51:6 138:9 139:10
127:6,19 184:8	141:2,3 150:9 154:6 156:14	111:2,5 112:4	21:16 22:19,20 23:4	139:15,19,21 140:3
187:14 188:1,17	announcement (2)	113:19 122:11,13	23:20,24 24:13 28:3	140:18,21 141:4 142:7 143:23,25
190:8 235:12	290:17 291:17	124:25 126:11	31:12 32:10 33:14	142:7 143:23,23
262:23 282:6	announces (1)	129:1,5 133:13,15	34:2 48:10 49:22 55:19 56:18 63:10	154:14,15 156:7
286:20,21 300:3,6	80:6	135:8 146:17,20	67:2 83:17 93:20	154.14,13 136.7
Alike (2)	answer (136)	151:8,21 153:25	94:10,14 95:21	231:16 234:23
249:23 302:23	9:21,22,24 11:1 17:2	154:2 157:21	103:23 106:2,10	240:11 249:4
Alleghany (1)	17:3 20:10 27:1	190:16 207:21	107:8,17 117:24	area (2)
252:13	28:10 29:15 30:18	239:4 248:10	118:5,6 129:14,21	50:21 283:2
Allegheny (4)	32:9 35:7 37:23	253:23	130:7 161:10 164:6	areas (2)
249:21 252:12,22	38:25 43:7 44:3	answering (6)	178:4 184:21	50:4 194:19
302:20	50:1,13 51:23 53:13	124:16 143:5 152:12	211:23 213:20	arguably (1)
<b>Alliance (1)</b> 280:6	57:1 58:16,17,19	172:15 193:18 285:25	224:2 230:21 257:2	250:25
allotted (4)	59:3,9 66:8 67:14		257:21 258:25	arguing (2)
anoticu (4)	27.5,7 00.0 07.11	answers (2)	257.21 250.25	

84:16 158:16	7:19 9:2 30:16 35:6	assertion (2)	289:4,12 298:8,11	97:10
argumentative (2)	65:17 67:19 78:11	167:12 243:2	298:16 301:15,19	author (1)
154:23,24	78:24 89:19 90:5,11	assessments (1)	302:6 303:6,13	31:21
	94:8 111:1,5,22	122:21	304:5,24 305:5	authorities (1)
Arlington (1) 240:15	112:4 113:19 116:9		attachments (3)	86:4
		assistance (1) 205:11	91:7 149:11 285:24	
arms (1) 155:20	116:20 117:10			authors (1)
	122:11 124:24	assistant (1)	attack (2)	116:7
Arps (5)	126:11 128:8 135:1	202:13	104:21 221:16	available (1)
2:14 3:3 78:1,12,14	143:24 144:17	associate (1)	attacked (1)	128:6
arranged (1)	146:25 147:1	226:20	139:24	Avenue (3)
78:2	152:11,13 155:21	associated (7)	attacks (1)	2:15 3:7 5:10
arrangements (2)	165:21 167:13,18	82:16 206:12 214:19	271:19	avoid (1)
35:14 78:15	190:15,17 192:18	215:14 235:5	attempt (6)	193:9
array (1)	201:10,11 203:19	246:23 248:2	63:6 129:15 204:11	avoided (1)
15:23	232:12 239:3 241:6	Associates (3)	264:18,22 265:11	247:21
arrow (10)	254:3 271:14 272:3	138:18,21,23	attempted (4)	aware (18)
42:21,23 45:3,6,8,9	274:4 283:8 284:5	associating (1)	203:11 264:9,16	6:14 12:17,20,23 13:2
46:6,9,12,13	285:24	266:18	288:20	13:4,10 107:11
art (1)	asking (67)	association (1)	attempting (4)	128:22 207:2 215:6
61:23	12:7 33:19 49:23	5:17	41:5 193:7 202:25	217:5 232:21,23
article (56)	50:10 61:24 64:4	assume (4)	203:21	248:12 264:1,14
29:18 32:5,8,12,13,14	67:3 69:14 73:14	247:17 249:14 251:7	attention (7)	267:25
32:17 37:19,20,22	84:2 87:16,19 89:4	293:14	50:2 88:6 203:14	awareness (2)
37:24 38:9 40:14,21	89:6 92:20 94:18	assumed (1)	214:17 260:25	195:2 203:8
41:1,8,12 55:13,16	98:7 108:13 111:17	278:19	288:20 291:7	awfully (1)
55:17,18,20,25	112:9 135:17,18	assumes (3)	attest (1)	152:10
56:22 59:19,20 60:2	145:15 146:9	88:15 189:5 255:22	236:14	
60:10,12 66:7,9	148:20,21 155:7	assumption (1)	attestation (4)	B
77:25 106:2 112:23	156:3,7 159:18	95:8	115:2,4 116:4,24	B (4)
113:4 114:16	166:3,4 168:4 171:7	assumptions (1)	attestations (1)	292:4 297:1 304:1
121:17,18 123:7	171:12 180:10	262:22	116:1	305:1
124:21 125:15,16	181:14 184:16	assure (1)	attested (1)	back (28)
125:25 128:18	185:1 186:5,6,8	140:14	237:23	8:1 10:20 35:20 53:12
220:25 221:4,5,6	187:17 188:2	attached (23)	attorney (14)	53:24 81:17 131:3
227:25 282:14,18	190:18 191:10,11	18:6 19:10 90:13,16	14:7,10 135:13	132:2 148:12
282:19 291:16,19	201:14 216:7 217:4	90:18 139:24 159:8	188:16 189:15	158:15 166:1
292:4,5	223:8 225:3 238:14	159:9 160:9 161:8	190:6,14 191:24,25	167:20 171:15
articles (5)	243:3 250:9 252:2	169:19 170:4 171:9	202:14 217:9 218:9	180:8 181:12,21
41:14 47:11,24 48:18	254:4,5 255:13	211:19 213:16	227:15 281:1	186:16 199:12
228:8	256:3 259:25	230:11 254:11	Attorney's (1)	212:12 229:6
articulated (1)	270:11 272:9,18	285:11,18 286:1,7	7:14	231:21 238:17
124:2	275:15,20 280:19	286:14 295:8	attorney-client (4)	247:13 251:24
ASAP (3)	asks (1)	attaching (3)	193:6,17 218:3,9	260:15 269:9
197:16,24 291:17	231:8	183:2 198:8,11	attorneys (2)	292:14 293:25
ascertain (1)	aspect (2)	attachment (45)	6:20,22	background (1)
236:25	124:6 129:2	19:15 37:17 49:9	Audio (3)	95:13
aside (21)	aspects (5)	55:11 160:20 161:1	80:2,14 299:11	bad (8)
18:13 23:25 24:2	39:16 74:7,12,17,22	169:3 178:18	August (8)	178:25 179:1,10,22
32:21 55:7 57:12	Assembly (1)	179:17 182:7,13	178:11,14 259:18	264:5,6,8 290:9
60:7 92:24 96:11	279:12	198:15,19,24	260:10 263:18,19	badgered (1)
99:18 190:23 202:2	assent (1)	210:23 214:8	263:19 264:12	264:6
241:8 247:11 249:2	102:15	243:13 258:16	authentic (1)	Bae (1)
255:25 258:11	asserted (1)	259:4,11 260:16	97:18	121:12
268:22 274:6	135:15	267:25 284:12	authenticate (2)	ballots (6)
280:18 283:16	asserting (1)	286:4,9,19,24 287:6	63:22 80:9	100:11 101:14,20
asked (51)	116:22	287:15,25 288:6,24	authenticity (1)	174:5,13 300:4
	I	I	ı	I

	1	1	1	1
Bannon (8)	260:18 281:14	221:8,22,23 222:5	144:11	279:17,24 280:5
49:17,23 50:16 52:6	284:15	222:13,22 223:3	box (5)	bullets (2)
52:13,21 53:5 54:17	begins (11)	224:13,19 225:16	69:22 107:2 181:3,6	64:25 279:20
bans (1)	64:18 114:20 119:25	227:4,11,14,17,20	251:15	bumping (1)
70:15	138:8 147:14	227:24 228:2,7	boxes (2)	287:22
Barack (1)	169:10 230:2 244:5	blame (4)	107:9 115:23	bunch (1)
120:23	270:4 286:25 287:6	266:22 267:7,7,19	Boy (1)	64:25
barely (1)	Behalf (2)	BlazeTV (2)	232:3	bundle (1)
95:4	3:4,12	75:10,25	break (5)	200:23
Barr (7)	behavior (1)	blind-copied (1)	54:2 181:15 200:9	bundles (1)
93:17,20 94:11,15,22	73:8	34:12	229:1 293:14	128:5
95:21 96:8	belief (1)	block (1)	Breitbart (33)	bureau (1)
based (9)	222:6	176:20	25:16 27:25 28:2,14	35:3
94:9 101:18 127:21	beliefs (2)	blocked (1)	29:2,24 31:11,18,24	busy (1)
129:4 152:24	221:12,14	95:18	33:16,24 37:19	276:15
180:24 195:3 251:4	believe (22)	blue (2)	38:12,14 40:10,21	
251:5	8:8 10:11 11:3 40:5	38:18,21	41:8,9,12,14,17,19	C
basically (2)	74:8,18 114:17	blurbs (1)	41:21 54:25 55:13	C (41)
153:8,11	129:1 152:15	118:20	55:16,17 56:16	3:1 5:1 27:9 30:5
basis (20)	168:13 218:9 220:9	board (14)	57:14 61:21 66:7	117:18 129:9
25:23 120:9,11 122:3	227:19 252:3 253:9	83:1 136:21,24	199:19,22	137:23 138:8,15,16
122:17,24 123:5	264:2 271:18	137:18 142:13,18	Breitbart's (2)	139:5 141:2,3 150:9
124:2 127:7 128:8	288:16,21 289:11	142:21 143:1,3,10	43:3 54:21	154:6 156:14
130:8,12 142:17,20	289:15 290:8	156:19 189:22,22	brief (1)	164:13 182:12
143:16 163:2	believes (1)	203:10	231:21	196:25 208:19
267:11 290:18	115:22	bobruark (1)	bring (1)	241:11 258:15
292:6,25	Belle (1)	46:24	167:19	275:24 281:10
bat (1)	277:16	body (11)	bringing (1)	284:11 296:1,1
30:17	belonged (1)	31:14 60:9 83:9,13,14	290:13	297:17,20 300:11
Batbold (3)	218:1	91:4 93:19 160:22	broad (4)	300:15,19 301:10
67:9,15 68:6	belongs (1)	285:7 286:11,12	12:3,10 15:23 195:1	301:22 302:2,13
<b>Bates (43)</b>	218:1	bog (1)	broadcasting (1)	303:9,12 304:23
18:21 27:12 30:9 33:3	best (8)	218:5	17:14	305:4,11
49:12 58:1 59:16	158:6 176:25 187:22	<b>bold</b> (1)	broader (3)	CA (1)
88:3 93:7 117:22	192:24 194:13	184:5	133:15 163:19,25	262:7
129:13 138:2	285:4 288:9 296:12	Bonilla (6)	broadly (3)	CA18 (1)
147:13 158:23	better (7)	263:24 264:4,5,9,14	12:2,8 219:17	262:5
160:6 164:17 169:6	78:4 191:4 194:2	290:8	broken (1)	calendar (3)
178:2 183:24,25	198:1 242:13,13	bono (1)	71:24	213:12 276:11,13
188:14,22 197:4	271:19	5:19	brought (3)	calendars (1)
208:22 211:1	beyond (2)	booker (2)	52:4 163:18 203:13	213:11
223:20 229:17,17	146:10 244:4	65:11,13	bubble (4)	California (1)
241:14 254:18	big (4)	booted (1)	107:1,9 187:4,6	2:23
259:14 260:18	51:10 52:1 246:12,16	60:2	Buchanan (1)	call (17)
261:1,2 268:12	bigger (1)	bore (1)	231:3	36:6 112:17,19,20
276:4 281:13	86:1	121:20 hottom (18)	budget (2)	140:19 145:20
284:15 286:25	bill (4)	<b>bottom (18)</b> 18:8 21:23 22:1 23:11	131:18,20	159:7,8 161:7
287:3,6,20 291:6	115:22 116:7,8 228:21	42:7 44:19 46:17,20	<b>built (1)</b> 116:20	199:17 276:7,22
bcc (1)		48:5 82:14 83:12	bulk (1)	278:25 279:8 280:3
31:7 Redford (1)	bit (3)	88:25 100:16	129:14	280:8,12
Bedford (1)	48:13 181:16 240:10	119:25 188:15	Bull (3)	called (14) 47:22 48:1 138:20,23
189:16	black (2) 95:5,12	216:8 257:7 291:7	78:1,11,16	-
beginning (10)			bullet (9)	156:4 169:15
80:5 158:23 190:14	Blackwell (26) 216:24 217:6,8,21	<b>boundaries (1)</b> 135:14	36:4,7,23 145:19	178:16,24 252:18 259:2,20 260:22
204:17 223:20	218:8,20 220:7,21	boundary (1)	159:14 174:12	270:16 277:23
229:19 259:14	210.0,20 220.7,21	Dountary (1)	157.17 1/7.14	2/0.10 2//.23
	•	•		

	ı	ı	1	1
Caller (3)	care (1)	146:12	199:23 207:5 208:5	76:1 171:23,25
59:20,21 60:2	220:17	categorize (2)	244:16,17	232:18 262:8
calling (3)	cared (1)	192:7 216:21	change (6)	291:16 294:8 295:3
162:11 263:9 267:10	275:11	category (4)	185:5,10 245:17	295:11 299:3
calls (3)	carefully (2)	121:25 122:8,21	250:1 265:19 268:9	Chroniger (2)
9:4 146:1 161:7	75:6 193:8	123:9	changed (1)	3:22 5:14
camera (2)	Carlson (11)	caught (2)	39:10	Churchwell (18)
29:8 44:3	62:3 63:9 64:19 65:14	42:17 109:2	changes (4)	19:2,6 59:13,24 91:2
Cameron (13)	68:3,6 69:23 70:18	cause (1)	184:22 187:9 197:16	91:8,16 92:3,5,7,15
202:3,6 203:3,8,13	95:2,13,22	265:6	198:5	93:11 130:3,16
204:6,16 205:17	Carlson's (6)	Cazon (1)	characteristic (1)	241:18 242:21
208:7,16,25 211:5	62:11,21 63:23 64:3	121:13	73:8	246:25 298:22
214:2	65:11 70:10	Center (6)	characteristics (1)	circular (1)
campaign (6)	carries (1)	96:16,18 99:15 100:9	276:16	127:2
39:22 120:23 281:3	47:7	102:7 300:2	characterization (9)	circulated (1)
283:6,14,19	carry (2)	center.com (1)	72:24 152:22 195:11	38:5
cancel (1)	46:18 48:4	287:17	216:1 264:22	circulating (2)
237:11	case (48)	certain (16)	283:23 284:8	32:13,16
canceled (19)	5:8 49:4 51:16,19	54:4,7 89:18 132:18	285:13 293:1	circumstance (1)
233:15,22,25 234:2	52:2,3,5 84:16	134:14 186:20	characterize (3)	75:2
234:13 236:11	103:24 104:25	189:13 201:15	86:15 164:1 172:9	circumstances (2)
237:3 238:10	114:1 117:2 135:15	205:18 240:6	characterizes (1)	75:4 214:12
239:17 240:24	136:20 137:17	253:14,22 254:7	214:8	cite (2)
245:21 246:4,19	161:19 162:22	256:16,21 260:23	characterizing (1)	173:15 246:21
247:5 261:21	163:24 164:1	certainly (19)	154:24	cites (1)
262:19 264:8,9	167:14,22 168:2,8	20:24 35:13 71:11	charging (1)	173:10
290:12	177:5,7 194:8	121:25 144:14	215:7	cities (3)
canceling (4)	209:21,24 216:11	176:23 177:4	chase (1)	51:10 52:1 259:21
15:18 265:7 267:9,9	228:5,6 247:10	193:11 204:3,24	48:23	citing (1)
cancellation (11)	256:15 257:11,12	205:8 207:25 221:1	check (2)	165:25
68:18 70:25 88:8	265:9,12,25 266:13	232:10 235:7 247:9	121:6 132:4	citizen (35)
206:11 230:12	266:16,19,21,25	257:7 260:18 282:3	checkbox (10)	37:6 57:1 67:13,24
231:5,6 235:1,21	275:17,19 283:5	certainty (2)	68:19 70:2 73:5 74:24	68:10,19 69:22 70:1
240:20 263:10	296:16 306:2	97:18 281:6	114:23 115:1 116:1	70:7 71:6,21 72:4
cancellations (2)	cases (9)	Certified (4)	116:4,24 237:24	73:5,10 114:24
108:11 230:23	50:14 52:2 193:2,14	2:20,22 296:4,5	checkboxes (1)	115:8,9 117:1,4
cancels (2)	194:6 247:8 262:13	certify (3)	65:18	121:3 124:23
37:11,12	283:2,3	296:6,10,14	checked (6)	125:14,22 126:7,17
capability (2)	cast (3)	cetera (2)	56:25 57:4 68:9	126:24 127:24
187:3 189:11	174:5,13 292:13	140:15 252:6	124:22 240:17	128:13 206:14
capacity (14)	casting (4)	chain (13)	241:1	237:22 238:21,23
134:22 136:13 137:5	100:11 101:14,20	18:4 33:11,11,20	checking (3)	246:19 262:18
137:16 148:5,9,11	300:4	49:16 64:16 147:14	66:4 69:22 291:15	264:4
156:4 206:2,20,22	catalog (7)	198:10,19 223:23	Chesterfield (1)	citizens (11)
249:25 255:14	194:18 195:13,18	223:25 239:6	274:9	1:7 5:5 15:19 57:5
275:12	203:1,21 205:9	278:11	chief (2)	222:8 235:1 249:23
capital (2)	221:10	chair (1)	195:4 240:22 <b>chill (2)</b>	265:7 267:1 290:9
46:18 48:4	cataloged (1)	92:6 <b>Chairman (1)</b>	221:17,20	302:22
Capitol (1) 95:13	195:22	245:19	chosen (2)	<b>citizenship (19)</b> 40:17 66:5 72:22 74:9
	cataloging (2)	Chairwoman (5)	87:4,5	
<b>capture (2)</b> 63:5 145:14	203:25 204:11	242:18,22 243:15,20	Chris (4)	74:19,21,24 233:23
	catch (3) 44:4 138:11 270:11		269:1 274:7 278:6,11	234:14 237:5,10
<b>captures (1)</b> 65:18		302:18	Christian (19)	238:17 239:16
capturing (1)	categories (2) 120:13 122:19	<b>chance (12)</b> 58:18,18,21 59:4	1:13,18 2:13 4:3 5:4	245:21 246:5 247:5 249:22 261:21
106:7	categorization (1)	75:23 185:7 194:10	6:1,9 34:17 75:14	302:21
100.7	Categorization (1)	13.23 103.7 194.10	0.1,7 5 1.17 75.17	302.21
	•	•	•	•

139:8 commentary (4) 276:6,22 city (5) co-counsel (3) 49:20 51:3,5 257:24 29:7,9 43:6 44:8 29:11 43:23 84:16 company (2) confidence (1) 258:1 co-counsel's (1) comments (18) 138:20,23 73:25 37:20 40:23 41:2,13 civil (2) 84:18 compare (4) confined (1) 165:3 183:25 184:11 1:6 202:15 Coalition (1) 41:19 43:4,5 47:3 272:9 226:12 47:10,14,23,24 48:2 claims (3) 184:16 confirm (1) code (2) 55:9,21 298:13 48:22 49:5 55:18 compared (1) 231:22 98:19 179:12 Clara (1) 260:4 261:5 213:18 confirms (3) 239:8,20 240:9 277:16 cognizant (1) commission (16) comparing (1) Clarification (1) 219:14 220:1,22 182:18 135:14 confusing (8) 228:9 collaborative (2) 222:19,23 224:20 comparison (1) 25:7 111:13,14,16 clarify (7) 220:25 227:16 185:2 112:11 151:6 225:1,8,12,21 6:24 7:21 59:1 71:9 colleague (3) 226:17 290:17 153:10 168:17 compel (4) 5:20 29:20 251:9 209:17,20,24 210:15 110:21 180:16 291:18 295:17 **Congratulations (1)** 296:21 306:25 268:23 collect (7) competent (1) 83:6 clarifying (1) 205:20,23 206:17,19 commissioner (4) 234:7 Congress (6) 253:1,7,10 213:22 214:6,9,18 complaint (3) 86:2 115:17,19 116:9 210:3 249:3,7 252:16 117:5 228:14 classic (1) collected (3) commit (2) 71:23 204:7 206:14 267:23 37:5 236:20 complaints (1) consciously (1) clawed (1) collecting (5) 240:15 81:12 committed (4) 53:12 204:16 205:25 206:3 188:17 190:8 236:20 complete (5) consider (10) 233:23 237:4 239:15 21:3 54:21,24 120:20 clean (1) 207:1 242:11 237:1 15:16 248:25 295:6 164:1 211:8 212:14 collection (4) committee (4) 204:10 206:21 253:4 241:21 243:11 245:19 completely (7) 219:14,16 249:15 clear (12) 117:6 135:13 173:9 269:12 46:20 48:5 69:24 277:23 considered (1) common (5) 185:6 190:22 colon (1) 71:24 155:20 144:12 197:22 198:3.23 257:9 68:2 72:25 73:4 222:3 254:21 292:25 considering (1) 201:6 206:5 232:24 Columbia (2) completing (1) 216:1 236:24 2:24 296:25 255:6 7:4 considers (1) common-sense (1) clearly (6) column (18) 81:23 compliance (1) 270:21 71:10 137:11 200:20 105:12 107:18.22 274:15 commonsensical (1) consist (1) 219:21 243:9,10 108:1 114:11 complying (2) 73:2 186:20 117:11 118:4,8,12 274:20 275:6 Cleminshaw (3) Commonwealth (19) consistent (9) 9:24 98:21 272:2,22 3:6 5:21 251:15 118:15,15,19 119:1 36:19 127:13 203:17 computer (1) 119:5,9,11,13 273:4,12 274:2,12 client (1) 204:12 205:10 255:8 193:7 122:10 288:19 235:10 237:25 concern (1) 107:10 clients (1) combined (1) 264:10,17,23,25 constitutes (1) 266:15 42:1 267:1,3,8 274:19 concerned (2) 145:5 clip (22) come (9) 279:4 290:4,10,14 108:1 207:20 contact (6) 63:7,8,15,17,19 76:5 110:17,20 137:13 concerns (4) 110:17,20 113:6,23 communicate (1) 76:6,17 77:19,20 167:1 171:22,25 193:16 218:8 241:20 114:1,3 113:9 78:17 79:7 80:2,11 185:14 212:2 218:5 communicating (1) 252:22 contacted (7) 80:14 94:15 95:1,22 comes (2) 232:4 conclude (2) 110:11,13,24 111:9 299:1,5,8,11 15:14 63:1 187:5 189:14 111:19,25 113:5 communication (13) concluded (2) close (5) coming (6) 157:9 194:19,25 contain (1) 34:5 152:10 185:15 50:24 94:13 145:9 195:16.19 208:7 116:10,15 213:20 269:18 279:6 185:9 221:24 217:8,12,14 218:7 conclusion (1) contained (3) closed (5) 287:16 218:19 222:14,16 185:9 187:15 213:16 244:25 52:15 53:5 112:1 conclusive (2) commencement (1) communications (11) containing (1) 245:5 270:24 296:7 143:1.3 148:19.21 167:11 283:13 186:16 closely (1) comment (16) 194:20,23 195:1 conclusively (2) contains (3) 180:13 42:13 43:24 44:19 32:11 274:2 56:1 261:9 287:9 208:15 218:20,24 46:17,21,23 185:22 clue (1) 252:4 concrete (8) content (14) 73:3 186:4,7,21 260:12 131:23 222:12.20 28:6 56:7.15.18 community (2) clues (1) 261:4 262:2,5,10 223:1.4.5.6.12 106:22 107:6.9.17 11:23 12:2 74:9 conference (2) 114:6 118:3 130:5 263:5 companies (1)

				<del>_</del>
148:20 159:18	199:13 257:18	141:16 142:10,15	208:10,18 210:21	194:11 203:17
234:22	292:22,23	141:16 142:10,13	208.10,18 210.21	
	copies (2)	· ·	241:10 258:15	204:22 205:25
contentions (1)	82:25 204:10	143:22 144:16		231:3 249:21
85:8		145:6 147:15,24	259:9 269:22	252:12,13 268:14
contents (2)	copy (19)	148:17 150:4,10,15	275:24 281:9	268:16 271:9 273:8
159:10 218:13	23:8 33:12 37:19	152:3,20 154:9,20	284:10 290:25	283:4 302:20
context (10)	55:13,16,17 56:17	156:14,17,21 157:5	297:4,16,19 298:1,9	couple (6)
16:25 110:8 132:25	59:10 63:14 66:9	157:10,14 162:23	298:17,21 299:12	57:18 129:5 141:7
235:5 247:20	161:1,3 178:17	162:24 164:5,22	299:16 300:10,14	143:20 156:25
248:23 263:14	196:13 209:14	165:18,25 166:6,14	300:18,22 301:1,5,9	157:1
284:24 285:2	210:14 251:10	169:6 172:8 174:1	301:13,17,21 302:1	course (4)
289:18	268:14 287:17	174:17 180:1,4,7	302:4,8,12 303:4,8	6:25 114:10 199:8
contextually (1)	copying (2)	183:4,12,19 192:2	303:11,15 304:3,7	224:11
248:11	93:11 197:11	195:8 196:22	304:11,15,18,22	court (58)
continue (5)	corporate (12)	203:23 209:25	305:3,10,14	1:1 5:6,7,16,24 18:19
44:10 84:25 125:11	113:18,21 114:4,8	210:5 211:5,8,17	Cortes (36)	21:13 23:1 24:10
140:11 172:21	148:11 272:22	212:2,10 222:15	39:20 88:20 89:8	26:4 27:11 30:8
continued (8)	273:4,13 274:3,13	225:2 229:22 230:4	90:13 198:5 199:8	33:2 37:18 43:12,13
131:5 199:13 233:24	274:14 275:12	230:8,13 234:4,23	200:15 201:2,7,21	44:17 49:11 55:12
239:17 249:10,12	corporation (4)	237:11 238:1	212:15,20 213:9,12	57:25 59:15 62:9
304:1 305:1	1:12 136:25 137:2,6	239:10,24 242:2,5	214:25 215:23	63:14 75:16 77:10
continues (2)	correct (232)	242:23 243:22	216:4 229:19 230:3	79:14 80:19 88:2
233:21 234:12	7:15,23 11:8 16:18	244:14 246:20	230:6,16,20 231:5	93:6 97:2 99:9
continuing (2)	17:7,9,16 19:11,12	252:18 253:8,11	231:12,15 233:9,14	100:12 105:25
260:19 263:1	19:24 20:13 22:16	255:2,11,17 256:16	234:6,11 236:17	117:21 129:12
contract (1)	23:9 24:4,14,18,23	257:11 258:8 260:9	239:1,7 240:10,18	147:12 158:22
153:19	25:10,20 26:6,20	261:24 263:6	240:22 241:3	160:5 164:16 169:5
contrary (2)	27:16,18,22 28:21	265:12,25 266:3,23	Cortes's (3)	178:1 193:25 194:1
189:6 247:8	30:14,22,25 31:11	267:23 268:21	90:22 91:2 214:18	197:3 208:21
contribute (1)	33:17,24 34:10	272:17 274:10	cost (1)	210:25 223:19
263:2	35:16 36:5,10 37:20	275:2 276:16 277:7	140:10	241:13 242:20
controversial (1)	38:5,10 39:15,17	277:24 278:4	COUNCIL (1)	256:9 258:18
73:8	40:10 41:3 49:21	283:20 284:22	1:7	259:13 263:3
convenient (1) 128:4	51:22 52:11 54:5,12	286:8 287:10 289:1	counsel (14)	265:10,17,23 266:9
	56:7 57:9,14 58:12	290:6,15 291:22	5:18,19 7:4 43:10	281:12
<b>conversation (7)</b> 14:3 86:20 113:2	58:15 59:24 60:14	292:22 295:6	44:12,14 53:15	Court's (2)
207:17,19 218:13	60:19 61:2 64:23	corrected (2)	123:14 134:12	265:19,21
218:14	68:11,23,25 69:2,6	156:1 173:12	137:8 156:10	cover (8)
	69:18 71:1 72:24,24	corrections (3)	202:13 269:11	7:9 52:22 137:10
conversations (35) 7:13,23 8:1,4,10,14	76:1,19,22 78:18	215:15,20 295:8	296:14	178:24 179:3,5
8:20 9:2,4,8,11,15	80:1 82:19,23,24	correctly (5)	counsel's (1)	260:10 286:15
9:16,25 10:2,6,7,11	83:1,2,4 84:1,7 87:4	42:3 66:21 71:20	85:3	coverage (11)
10:14 11:4,7,10,15	89:5 90:23 91:3,23	85:21 101:22	counseling (1)	26:23 28:3 47:25
11:19,20,21 12:11	94:6 96:13 97:4	corresponded (2)	134:13	51:20 54:21 55:5
13:12 114:6 120:14	98:23 99:1,16,20	207:7,23	counter-example (1)	56:1 57:13 58:14
	100:24 101:12	correspondence (75)	98:11	61:20 259:21
123:9 128:19,20 200:24 219:1	102:7 103:20,22	17:21 18:15 27:8 30:4	counties (9)	covered (8)
	105:13,16 107:7,19	32:23 49:7 57:21	36:8 101:24 108:22	31:15 37:15,25 61:3
cookie (1) 106:13	107:23 108:2	59:12 64:11 82:6	184:6 187:12 188:1	133:18 137:9 252:3
coordinate (1)	109:13 113:4,18	87:23 93:3 117:17	271:13,25 286:22	298:6
272:23	114:12,24 115:14	129:8 130:13	country (6)	covering (2)
coordinated (1)	118:17 124:1,5	137:22 147:8	66:3 75:3 84:14	28:14 51:18
269:12	126:18,25 127:7,10	158:18 160:1	163:17,20 222:10	covers (1)
copied (7)	127:24 128:13	164:12 169:1	county (20)	103:17
32:4 83:3 90:24	131:8,9 135:7,20,22	177:22 182:5,12	51:17 52:3 188:18	coverup (2)
J4.7 0J.J 70.24	135:25 136:4,17	196:24 207:24	189:16,21 190:9	29:4 32:1
	•	1	1	•

		_	_	
Craig (1)	277:18	252:12	191:2	44:10 66:6,22 73:6
277:20	Dana (4)	death (4)	degree (2)	73:23 80:24 88:5
cranked (1)	75:10,15 76:1 299:4	44:25 46:25 48:12,17	211:13 281:20	91:5 93:9 95:4
71:14	dark (1)	debate (3)	degrees (1)	102:1,5 103:2,7,11
create (3)	279:7	115:25 156:11 221:17	67:6	103:23,25 107:1,5
51:25 52:1 84:10	data (30)	debated (3)	delay (1)	107:20 117:24
crime (1)	14:1 120:13,16,19	115:19 116:8,19	231:21	126:9,10,13 129:18
237:1	121:16,21 122:1,2	debates (1)	deliberately (1)	136:21 137:14
criminal (1)	122:24 123:4,4	115:17	247:21	142:12 155:22
117:8	124:1,6,17 128:9,10	decade's (3)	delineate (1)	158:25 169:19
criteria (2)	129:2 204:6,9,16	194:18 195:14,19	137:12	176:17 186:23
170:4 231:23	215:17 226:3	December (1)	delineated (2)	188:10 226:2
critically (1)	240:16 242:11	130:2	186:19,20	239:25 294:8 306:3
66:12	253:1,4,7 265:2	decide (1)	delivered (1)	depositions (1)
cross (4)	278:3 292:1	48:19	251:13	268:3
86:21 87:9,11,12	database (1)	decides (1)	demanding (1)	depths (2)
crossing (1)	199:5	114:5	155:18	104:24 281:25
86:24	date (16)	declaration (4)	demarcation (4)	deputy (3)
Crosstalk (1)	125:7,9,12,17,19	209:15 210:5,7,14	146:4 149:19,21	213:21 214:6,8
43:10	126:5 178:11,20	declared (7)	204:15	derivative (1)
CRR (1)	249:7 252:20	36:18 68:15,17 69:25	Demjanjuk (1)	59:5
2:19	256:14 263:17	240:24 267:10	98:11	described (2)
CSR (1)	284:21,25 295:11	285:14	Democratic (5)	121:10 288:2
2:19	306:3	declaring (1)	31:16 37:16 38:1	Describes (1)
Ctr (1)	dated (23)	265:8	39:19 298:7	37:7
97:4	21:23 22:2 27:15	defamation (1)	demonstrates (3)	description (5)
Ctrl (1)	28:18 33:23 49:17	266:23	120:3 123:21 127:15	223:7 297:3 304:2
187:18	55:24 58:4 82:15,19	defect (1)	demonstrating (2)	305:2,9
cues (1)	147:17 159:2	66:1	85:11,23	designation (2)
107:17	169:11 209:1 211:5	defects (4)	dep (1)	193:4,5
Culliton (3)	230:3,7 242:17,21	70:19 86:1 261:22	240:1	designed (2)
199:3,14 201:4	270:5 276:24	262:18	department (36)	104:21 116:21
current (3)	281:16 302:16	defendant (1)	10:3,12 11:4,12,16,24	desire (1)
199:9 212:15 279:16	David (9)	264:20	12:14 13:22,22,25	263:19
currently (2)	3:22 5:14 147:15,18	Defendant's (1)	14:9,14 15:5 88:9	detail (1)
216:15 261:9	157:16 159:2,10	209:16	88:17,20 89:17 90:6	159:23
custodian (2)	160:10,13	defendants (12)	91:21 191:18 202:7	detailed (1)
119:17 126:1	Davis (2)	1:14 3:12 5:23 127:12	213:22 214:16	226:23
custom (1) 234:19	51:17 52:3	142:25 265:10,24	215:1,6,14,20,21	details (3)
cut (8)	day (17)	266:8 267:5,18 287:20 288:12	217:10 232:1,5,9,15 264:19 265:11,25	140:20 145:21 250:20
106:5,10,15 107:3,12	23:13,22 48:24 50:2	defensible (1)	depending (4)	<b>deter (1)</b> 140:13
176:5 233:6 240:13	90:14 107:22 122:15 186:17	245:23	140:5 193:5 196:4	determined (1)
170.3 233.0 240.13		defies (1)	263:23	235:10
D	201:15 205:8 243:9 271:17 279:6 285:3	262:14	depends (3)	deterred (1)
D (5)	295:14 296:19	define (4)	171:1,1 263:14	140:15
5:1 147:9 158:19	306:23	12:1,8 219:20 223:5	deponent (6)	detract (1)
300:23 301:2	days (1)	defined (5)	145:1 153:12 295:1	140:13
D.C (5)	7:10	219:17 220:12,14,14	296:7 306:4,21	develop (1)
1:19 5:10 35:3 79:25	DC (3)	220:16	deported (2)	85:6
181:4	2:15 3:8,16	defining (1)	42:17,18	dictionary (1)
Daily (3)	dead (1)	170:17	deposited (1)	191:1
59:20,20 60:2	215:18	definition (5)	132:5	Diego (2)
damages (1)	deal (1)	147:5 219:22,24	deposition (46)	268:14,16
266:11	115:24	220:3,6	1:18 2:13 5:3,9 6:16	difference (11)
Damon (1)	deals (1)	definitions (1)	7:1 15:12 29:9	21:1 56:19 85:18
	]	l		l

102:11 161:5	236:9 240:3 249:6	240:9 264:3	171:12 177:19	40:17 202:18,22
174:18 176:4,7	260:8 282:15	disputes (1)	178:2,3 179:11	222:15
246:9,12,17	285:12,19	85:8	180:9,10 183:12	dollar (2)
differences (7)	disagreeing (1)	disputing (4)	184:10,16 186:24	131:19 153:2
172:24,25 176:1	51:8	75:20 78:23,25	189:10,13 192:25	dollars (14)
188:25 250:21	disapproval (1)	273:14	193:23,24 197:5,6	132:7 144:13,23,24
252:8 253:3	44:3	Disrepair (2)	197:14 202:2	145:2 152:9 153:6
different (33)	disavow (1)	256:8 303:3	207:10 208:1,22,23	153:17,18 154:1
12:5,6 38:15 41:25	48:23	disrupted (1)	208:24 209:7,8	155:12 157:24
48:13 67:19 69:14	disbanded (3)	113:25	211:1,2,6,12,22	158:5,10
87:2 99:22 110:21	225:1,21 226:18	distance (1)	212:17,22,24	domain (21)
136:7 149:10	disclosed (5)	25:3	223:10,20 226:6	100:1,2,19,19,20,21
158:12 167:17	193:20 194:6,9,11	distinguishing (1)	229:15,21,22,24	100:1,2,19,19,20,21
168:20,20,21	261:11	246:3		100.23 101.11
	disclosing (2)	District (9)	230:5,10,14 234:24 237:7 239:4,5 241:8	103:1,19,21 104:1,3
173:12 180:15	134:13 193:19	1:1,2 2:24 5:7,7 7:15		103.1,19,21 104.1,3
185:10 188:2	disconnect (1)	43:13,14 296:25	241:14,15 247:11	
189:17 190:10,17	235:5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	247:12 249:2	Don (11)
200:10,13 201:18		<b>disturbing (1)</b> 173:17	255:12,18,25	83:3 196:18,20,21,21
204:18 227:5	discovered (3)		256:10 258:9,21,22	197:15 199:14
248:21 256:22	20:2 26:19 36:13	ditto (1) 213:4	258:24 259:14,15	200:3,5,18,24
258:2,6	discovery (2)		259:16,19 260:3	Donald (3)
differentiate (2)	59:8 208:14	<b>Division (2)</b>	268:7,20,22,24,25	190:24 191:5,6
74:1,3	discuss (6)	1:3 43:14	270:2,12 274:6	donate (1)
differentiates (1)	40:13 61:1,14,17	DMV (1)	276:2 277:19,25	180:24
51:15	159:15 289:25	109:10	278:20 280:1,7,18	donated (4)
difficulty (1)	discussed (7)	Dobbs (5)	280:20 281:6	145:12 170:23 171:2
106:7	43:3 60:18,21 136:10	34:8,21 37:10 61:4,6	283:16,21,24	171:4
dinner (4)	137:8 207:3 225:15	document (183)	284:16 286:14	donates (1)
133:5,6,7,12	discussing (4)	18:20,22,24,25 21:14	288:8	170:2
Diplomate (2)	41:20 54:3 154:14	23:3 24:11 30:9	documentary (1)	donating (2)
2:20 296:3	225:17	32:9 33:3 40:12,22	203:4	163:9,10
direct (14)	discussion (4)	42:1 49:12,14 53:11	documenting (1)	donation (3)
50:2 88:6 129:17	127:2 221:17 227:4	55:7 57:12 58:1,19	84:24	132:2,7,19
132:1 139:22 144:1	227:10	59:4,16,18,23,25	documents (31)	donations (6)
150:15 183:23	disenfranchising (1)	60:6,25 61:4 62:24	6:19 41:25 56:13 78:3	131:21 132:22 133:10
187:21 254:5,14	222:8	63:4 65:9 75:24	78:12 108:5 117:3	134:6,16,18
259:6 260:25 291:7	DiSesa (2)	79:15 82:12 87:14	124:19 166:20,22	donor (18)
directed (2)	277:20,22	88:3 89:2 91:5	184:25 186:1	134:14 144:4,21
88:16 136:7	disgusting (2)	92:17,24,25 93:7	190:23 194:1	145:5 146:5,6,11,16
directing (4)	45:15 47:9	95:25 96:11,22 97:5	206:11 208:12	146:19,23 147:3,6
31:25 42:12 89:7	dishonestly (1)	99:4 101:7 102:15	209:17,20,24	150:1 170:1,2,3,6
254:24	236:13	105:18 106:8	220:23 246:21,22	170:10
directly (1)	dislodge (4)	107:16,25 108:9	246:24 247:14	donors (43)
205:8	272:4,12,16 273:8	109:6 115:3 117:14	285:11,18 286:2,3,5	132:8 133:25 135:15
dirt (3)	dislodging (1)	117:22 118:12	286:7 287:12	139:23 140:4,20
215:23,25 216:21	273:3	129:13 130:18	Doe (2)	144:2,16 145:16,21
disagree (34)	dismay (1)	137:20 138:4,7,17	132:6,11	146:2 148:19
7:25 16:3 34:14 39:7	44:3	141:20 143:14	dogs (1)	149:20,22,23 150:8
43:20 61:19 62:15	dismiss (1)	146:5,10 147:13,16	269:4	150:9,15 151:20
68:20 69:24 70:13	263:2	147:21 149:12	doing (13)	152:1,2,8,24 153:3
86:16 87:1 97:12	displayed (1)	154:13 155:5,6	29:12 63:6 139:25	154:8 155:3 157:5
108:12 118:22	63:20	158:23,24 159:16	141:6 156:24 162:5	159:15 169:23,24
128:21,25 175:5,8	dispute (9)	160:6,17,25 161:14	177:14 187:3 189:8	169:25 170:5,11,13
175:22 176:7 185:4	26:11 83:23 86:5	161:17 164:8,17,18	215:17 267:11	170:14,15,20,21,24
185:25 186:13	107:24 109:8	165:14 166:16	272:21 273:12	174:23 176:22
187:7 195:11 213:7	203:16 215:25	168:20,22 169:6	DOJ (4)	180:7,18
	ļ	l	l ''	l

	1	1	ī	
donors/foundations	233:22 236:11 237:3	edits (19)	electionlawcenter.c	165:24 166:4
147:19,23 148:16,23	duly (2)	177:2 183:10,14,17	100:13 102:21	167:14,23 168:9,14
149:6,16,24 151:3	6:2 296:8	183:20,21 184:22	ElectionLawCtr (4)	169:1,10,13 177:22
151:16,23 153:7	duty (1)	186:16,19,20 187:8	97:1 99:8 299:20,22	178:13 179:8 182:4
154:20 155:11	250:13	187:9 189:9 197:16	elections (27)	182:11 183:2,9,13
157:17,23	230.13	260:4,13 261:4,5	51:11,22 70:17,21	186:14 196:24
door (1)	E	263:18	88:9,17,21 89:18	197:4,7,11 198:8,13
275:15	E (9)	educated (1)	90:7 91:22 123:10	198:14,18 199:14
dot (1)	3:1,1 5:1,1 296:1,1	167:3	180:1 195:4 213:22	· ·
283:13	297:1 304:1 305:1			200:20 201:7
		effect (1)	214:19 215:2,21	207:24 208:25
double-down (1)	E-L (1)	116:1	221:19 232:2,5,9,16	210:21 211:4,10,16
289:2	96:15	effectiveness (1)	241:21 243:11	212:12,13 214:3
doubt (18)	E-L-E-C-T (1)	281:20	264:19 265:12,25	223:15,22,25 224:2
26:8 28:13,16 29:1	96:15	effort (8)	element (1)	224:4,9,24,25 225:5
76:10 78:20 93:14	EAC/Kobach/PILF	129:21 163:23 203:15	151:8	225:14,19 227:6,22
93:16 97:9,17	286:16	220:4 221:17,20	Elena (1)	229:10,18,19 230:2
119:22 134:13	earlier (10)	265:4 266:6	129:20	230:3,7,9,15 234:17
176:13 198:16	15:3 30:15,16 41:4	efforts (3)	Elephant (3)	234:22 235:13
272:6 273:19	135:23 136:1 157:3	132:25 205:9 264:11	78:1,11,16	236:5,17 239:2,6,25
281:22 282:2	227:3,9 234:19	eight (5)	Eli (2)	240:11,14 241:10
draft (51)	earliest (1)	36:8 101:23 108:22	3:14 131:2	241:17 243:25
19:13,17,18,21,22,25	224:1	187:25 286:22	Elizabeth (4)	244:13 245:3
119:21 161:4,6,8,11	earthly (4)	either (11)	212:15,21 213:9	246:25 248:16
164:6,21 171:9	90:18 130:17,19	33:18 43:25 60:24	214:2	258:14 259:9
172:2,7,19 176:19	278:7	98:18 102:15 135:6	email (290)	260:10 269:21
176:21 177:1,12	easier (8)	135:11 136:2,25	17:20 18:4,15 19:1	270:4,17 271:7
178:4,7,9,16,24	38:25 59:9 131:23	205:21 266:15	27:8,12,15,18 29:23	273:15 275:23
179:5,18,20 183:3	156:10 180:22	elaborated (1)	30:4,11,14,20,22	276:24 278:11
186:10,15 194:13	184:18 190:21	203:23	31:2,2,9,14 32:23	281:9,14,15,16,18
196:10,18 197:17	210:12	elastic (1)	33:10,12,15,20,21	281:19,24 282:1
198:9,11 211:17,19	easily (1)	195:21	33:22 34:3,4,11	283:9,10,19,19
212:2 213:16 214:3	186:22	elected (1)	35:2,20 49:7,16	284:10,17,25 285:6
214:5 220:19	Eastern (11)	195:4	50:18,23 52:12,13	286:12,15 287:3,13
224:19 227:21	1:2 5:7 7:15 43:13	election (59)	52:14,18,24 57:21	288:14,16 289:4,12
241:20 259:1,4	65:21 73:16,19,22	23:13 66:4,18 67:12	58:4 59:12,24 60:1	289:13,23 290:25
260:15	74:3,4,5	67:20,25 68:13,16	64:10,16,18 82:5,14	291:8,10 292:7,10
drafted (3)	easy (1)	70:3 71:5,17,19	82:18 83:9,12,13,24	292:16,19,22,23,24
209:15 210:5 243:1	215:3	72:3,6,16,20 73:3	84:12 86:18 87:23	293:2 297:4,16,19
drafting (3)	economize (1)	74:8,23 96:16,17	89:3,8,10 90:9,12	298:1,9,17,21
196:6 214:10,13	288:20	97:4 99:15 100:9	90:16,19,20,24,25	298.1,9,17,21 299:12,16 300:10
drafts (3)	Ed (1)	102:7 103:17	91:2,4 92:10,20	300:14,18,22 301:1
182:18 205:12,16	279:24	102.7 103.17	93:3,11,15,19 96:2	
*	Edgardo (9)	123:23 127:19		301:5,9,13,17,21
draw (1) 247:2	88:20 199:7 200:15	128:19 173:20	99:23 117:17,25	302:1,4,8,12 303:4
	201:24 212:15,20		118:3,8 119:4,8,20	303:8,11,15 304:3,7
dried (1)	213:8 229:19 233:9	189:22 195:9	125:9 129:8,14,19	304:11,15,18,22
240:14		214:14,15,22	130:1,5 132:22	305:3,10,14
driver's (1)	edit (4)	219:14 222:4,10	133:1 134:3 137:22	emailed (3)
109:3	189:14 190:19 205:12	227:1 228:4,22	138:8 139:19 141:2	211:19 284:20 292:1
dropped (3)	261:24	237:20 240:23	141:3,6,9 142:8,16	emails (7)
39:11,14 198:19	edited (5)	245:22 246:5,9	144:20 147:8,14,15	33:7 89:24 132:25
Drudge (7)	177:8 180:17,20	249:10 256:23	150:6 156:7,12,22	133:21 135:22
83:10,15,25 84:3,6	189:9 261:8	269:12 271:9	156:24 158:18	141:11 165:10
87:4,5	editing (2)	272:13 274:15,18	159:2 160:1,9,12,15	embargoed (1)
dual (1)	262:3 263:8	279:15,15 300:1	160:23 161:9 162:3	64:21
116:24	editors (2)	electionlaw (1)	164:7,12,20 165:5,6	emphasize (1)
due (3)	41:20 43:4	287:16	165:8,12,15,19,21	289:11
	I	I	I	l

	i	İ		
empirical (1)	84:18 99:17 174:2	exact (3)	46:1	242:20 243:1,6,15
203:1	275:18	31:10 153:4 263:17	executions (1)	243:25 244:12
employed (5)	entities (1)	exactly (10)	45:23	245:4 247:15
191:17 192:19 216:15	136:8	29:11 67:2 98:15	exercise (1)	249:19 250:5 256:6
217:25 296:15	entitled (1)	164:1 174:10	70:11	256:10 258:12
employee (2)	37:25	183:22 200:18	exhibit (274)	259:8,13,16 268:6,7
12:3,6	entity (1)	226:12 264:15	17:18,25 18:11,14,19	269:19 275:21
employees (3)	161:20	267:3	18:20 21:10,21	276:3 281:8,13
12:12 215:7,14	entry (1)	examination (5)	22:19,22 24:7,10,12	284:9,15 285:21
	276:16			
<b>employer (1)</b> 218:1		4:1,3 6:4 131:5 296:7	26:1,5,7,21 27:7,12	286:4 288:1 290:24
	envelope (1)	examine (1)	27:14 30:3,8,10,15	291:5 297:4,8,10,12
employment (1)	140:17	216:15	30:16,17 31:2,10	297:14,16,19 298:1
216:17	EOD (3)	examined (3)	32:22 33:2,5,6,13	298:5,9,13,17,21,24
employs (3)	44:19,22,23	6:3 206:1 295:4	33:21,22,25 34:1,1	299:1,2,5,6,8,9,11
133:18 134:5 136:11	equivalent (1)	example (26)	37:13,18 42:1 49:6	299:12,16,19,21
en (1)	43:12	17:1 18:1,3,4 54:22	49:12 54:3,4 55:8	300:1,5,10,14,18,22
114:3	Erin (4)	54:24 60:23 61:21	55:13,15 57:20,25	301:1,5,9,13,17,21
enable (1)	103:17,18 104:10,12	66:8,23 71:23 87:3	58:3,17 59:11,15	302:1,4,8,12,15,19
274:4	errata (2)	98:9 133:5,8 134:8	60:4 62:6,10 63:14	303:1,4,8,11,15
encourages (1)	295:8 306:1	134:25 139:12	63:16 64:8,15 66:7	304:3,7,11,15,18,22
106:12	error (1)	192:25 195:23	66:22 67:8,15 72:8	305:3,10,14
ended (4)	246:13	223:10 228:16	72:8 73:6,11,23	exhibits (17)
69:25 120:4 123:21	especially (1)	238:16 248:4	75:12,16,21 76:14	38:5 182:16 251:12
127:17	44:16	256:18 264:14	76:16 77:7,10 79:4	253:13,21 254:7,15
endured (1)	Esq (5)	examples (10)	79:6,11,14 80:13	254:16 268:3,4,5
84:14	3:5,6,13,14 131:2	57:8,19 98:12 121:9	82:3,13 87:22 88:2	287:10 288:25
enforce (4)	essentially (2)	121:11,14,16,19	88:5 91:6 92:12	297:3 304:2 305:2,9
11:13,17 15:5,22	184:15 187:18	123:7 163:13	93:2,6 95:4 96:24	exist (8)
enforcement (9)	establish (3)	exceed (1)	97:2,5 99:6,9 100:7	65:22 73:16 128:7
11:22 12:1,4,7,9,18	10:19 108:14 243:24	7:6	100:12 101:22	158:3 163:17
12:24 13:5,7	established (8)	excepting (1)	102:1,5 103:3,11	226:11 230:23
enforcing (1)	94:7 128:10 154:8,11	157:25	105:20 106:1	231:9
15:13	156:13 185:21,21	exception (2)	107:20 108:21	existed (4)
engage (2)	186:12	187:25 295:7	114:17,17 117:16	128:15 158:1 206:25
44:15 226:24	et (4)	excerpt (2)	117:21,24 119:3,24	208:11
engaged (2)	1:8 5:6 140:15 252:6	282:9,10	129:7,12,18 137:21	existence (6)
131:8 204:10	Evans (2)	excerpts (3)	138:1 141:9 142:3,6	13:9 104:23 207:2
engagement (1)	3:14 131:2	118:20 256:20,22	142:12 147:7,12	226:9,25 227:8
194:12	event (6)	excess (1)	150:10 155:22	existing (1)
ensuring (1)	215:10 223:12 248:2	7:5	157:8,15 158:17,22	66:2
66:21	251:1 276:18	exchange (1)	158:25 159:25	exists (1)
entered (1)	278:22	197:7	160:5,21 161:10	79:22
66:17	event-based (1)	exclamation (1)	164:11,16,19,21	experience (3)
entering (2)	133:4	139:17	167:9,16 168:13,13	195:3 215:5 221:24
66:18,20	events (2)	excluding (1)	168:25 169:5,8,19	expert (6)
enthusiasm (4)	133:2,9	118:15	174:19 176:17	193:1,13 194:6,9,11
14:21 15:12,13,25	eventually (2)	exclusive (5)	177:21 178:1,5,6,8	228:5
enthusiastic (2)	214:22 260:22	61:10,12,18,22,23	179:21 182:2,9,19	experts (1)
11:12 15:4	everybody (2)	exculpatory (2)	183:2,8,12,24	193:21
entire (13)	104:6 115:21	216:22,23	185:11 186:23	expires (3)
18:11 39:2,14 63:19	everyone's (1)	excuse (10)	188:9 196:23 197:3	295:17 296:21 306:25
63:21 74:5 80:9,11	287:23	14:24 116:23 140:6	208:17,21 210:16	explain (3)
118:19 141:3	evidence (7)	147:17 189:3 195:4	210:20,25 211:3,4	31:3 72:5 186:22
218:16 287:9	13:23 85:7 88:16	209:16 267:20	214:7 223:14,19	explained (1)
288:24	155:22 156:2 189:6	277:6 293:4	229:8,16,21 239:25	270:22
entirely (4)	189:7	execute (1)	241:9,13 242:1,15	explanation (2)
	I	I	I	I

30:19 262:15	7:25 21:8 71:6 75:20	42:25	filled (2)	75:7 88:25 108:4
explicitly (3)	78:9,10 83:23 84:19	February (5)	66:21 74:25	111:23 113:5,23
67:23 236:10 262:16	84:23 86:7 102:17	209:1 241:17 242:18	filling (1)	123:3,8,18 124:17
exposed (1)	108:17,19,20	242:21 302:17	236:13	128:7 129:19
240:16	118:23 126:21	fed (1)	final (10)	134:15 158:1 179:2
exposing (1)	148:22 161:23	269:4	160:23 164:20 165:5	179:4 191:10,12
171:19	173:23 179:18	federal (25)	165:5,5,8,21 188:3	_
Express (1)	189:6 196:17 203:7	11:22 12:1,3,4,6,6,8	259:17 268:11	197:17 198:10,18 204:11 206:1 207:1
140:5	207:17 228:18	12:11,18,23 13:1,5	finalized (1)	
expressing (1)	264:3,13,22 288:15	13:7 16:2 37:5	176:22	217:4,6,7,11 218:7 220:18 221:15
42:20		44:16 70:15,17	finally (2)	
expression (4)	facts (11) 85:7 88:15 173:10,13	189:23 218:4,16	11:13 15:5	222:2 223:22,25
43:7 44:2 48:6 162:7		222:11 238:24	financial (1)	226:21,25 236:12
expressive (1)	173:17,25 189:6	274:16,20	296:16	236:18 237:19
162:10	200:23 236:17	FedEx (1)	find (14)	238:21 245:24
	247:10 263:20	140:6	12:8 47:8,17,17,20	256:25 257:13,23
extend (2) 107:2 217:20	factual (3) 163:7 224:22 226:1		56:3 64:4 80:6	261:7 265:3 278:25
		feed (10)	98:19 158:8 199:12	firsthand (1)
extensive (2) 130:13 195:20	failed (5)	21:11,16,17 22:23		221:23
	11:17 75:2 233:23	23:5,8 46:2 199:19	214:21 220:14 240:8	fishing (2)
extensively (2)	237:4 239:15	297:8,10		215:23,25
116:9,19 extent (7)	failure (2)	feedback (2)	<b>finding (2)</b> 224:23 226:2	fit (1)
	67:22 154:20	14:12 292:8		198:6
135:4 140:24 143:2	fair (3)	feel (5)	findings (19)	Fitzgerald (23)
143:13 151:20	54:15,16 56:20	198:4 264:5,6,8 290:9	65:1,5 172:3,8,12,15	138:9,15,16,17,20,23
204:25 255:21	Fairfax (15)	felonies (7)	172:16,19,22 173:1	139:6 141:2,4,21,25
extreme (1)	203:2,6,8,9,11,13,22	16:2 37:5 42:16	173:4,25 174:7,16	142:4 143:20
48:8	204:7,9,22 205:3,4	188:17 190:7	174:20,23 175:3,21	150:10 153:14,20
extremely (5)	205:5,25 206:11	236:20 239:2	226:2	154:3,5,7 156:14,23
11:11 15:4 67:9	fairly (1)	felons (1)	fine (3)	157:10,13
184:19 205:15	216:2	189:24	7:9 130:22 198:4	Fitzgerald's (1)
eye (1)	fake (1)	felony (1)	fine-tuned (1)	142:7
67:5	215:7	236:23	242:3	five (6)
Eyes (1)	fall (7)	fictional (1)	finger (1)	37:1 91:11 92:21
197:12	189:16 191:14,16	292:5	190:3	94:22 145:2 207:15
F	192:3,16 217:8	field (1)	finish (4)	fix (8)
	219:22	178:23	44:2 123:13 175:15	203:15 264:10,17
F (3)	false (1)	fifth (1)	237:17	265:1,2 266:7
46:4 187:18 296:1	237:19	36:23	finished (3)	267:15,16
f/u (1)	falsely (1)	fight (1)	15:1 113:24 176:6	fixed (1)
270:16	236:1	140:12	firearms (1)	260:12
fabricated (1)	familiar (7)	fighting (1)	221:24	fixing (1)
101:1	41:18 47:17 52:4	140:9	fired (2)	86:10
face (5)	71:13 73:7 79:20	figures (2)	154:3,5	FL (3)
106:6 167:9 252:11	89:1	131:19 212:25	firing (1)	53:3,8,10
252:24 265:9	familiarity (2)	file (7)	154:10	flag (1)
Facebook (16)	41:13,15	170:16,18,20,22,25	firm (6)	288:13
24:3,9,14,15,16,18,19	far (8)	171:6 266:16	47:12,24 206:18	flagged (2)
24:21 25:9,20 26:3	52:1 92:2 155:23	filed (10)	226:13 264:11	239:9,21
26:6,9,13 297:12,14	173:11 222:13	209:23 210:14 249:3	266:16	flimsy (2)
faces (1)	223:6 264:23	249:9 252:16	firms (5)	121:6 163:18
43:15	292:14	264:25 266:14,18	85:3 86:11 226:10	Flom (2)
facets (1)	fast (2)	266:21,25	265:5 266:7	2:14 3:3
162:2	197:17 278:25	filing (1)	first (59)	Florida (1)
facial (2)	fault (1)	193:25	6:2 23:11,12 33:10,20	195:7
44:1,2	246:8	fill (1)	36:7 37:24 43:8	fly (2)
fact (29)	favorable (1)	238:15	49:16 70:11 72:5,9	184:16 187:19
	I	I	I	I

184:16 187:19	152:4 156:9 164:21	21:12,18 22:25 23:6	248:3	5:1
focus (2)	167:8 168:16 173:5	38:22 40:1 56:11	Friday (2)	game (1)
123:3,18	174:25 175:25	101:17 138:25	7:2 292:18	176:10
focused (7)	178:17 179:6	139:1 171:24	friend (1)	general (12)
92:2 123:18 133:8	184:13 189:5 196:3	182:19 242:17	269:5	14:7 17:3 87:6 120:12
189:1 191:3 220:4	199:20 215:24	279:20 297:9,11	friends (4)	139:23 140:6
223:22	233:17 235:3,14,24	302:16	61:9,13,17 209:4	159:20 202:14
FOIA (8)	236:1,7,13 237:12	foundations (4)	frivolous (1)	203:9 205:24
211:17,20 212:8,11	240:21 255:21	134:8,9 155:3 163:18	140:10	269:10 279:12
213:16 214:3,5,10	263:12 265:13	four (5)	front (23)	generalities (1)
Foley (3)	266:24 268:15	37:1 186:17 200:10	32:8 54:3 95:5 101:7	279:3
3:11 5:22 131:2	269:16 272:25	200:10,12	114:17 141:9,20	generally (9)
folks (9)	291:23	four-page (1)	142:3 158:25 169:7	13:9 39:3 66:3 85:3
31:23 52:11 73:14	formal (1)	55:4	169:8 183:9 184:1,3	98:17 134:21
231:21 232:2,4,11	261:15	fourth (2)	198:9 227:22	142:25 159:19
232:15 233:12	formats (2)	52:24 273:11	229:23 247:13	177:18
follow (3)	17:9,10	Fox (11)	250:19 252:18	generate (3)
116:16,17 204:19	formatting (2)	33:7,9 58:8,11 61:9	253:20 254:23	84:10 132:19 133:9
follow-up (5)	167:18 187:2	61:13,17 62:4,7	255:2	generates (1)
88:22 89:13 140:19	former (5)	98:1 298:24	frontier (1)	51:24
145:20 167:13	214:14 218:1 261:13	fractured (2)	87:9	generation (1)
following (5)	261:16,18	106:9 107:17	full (2)	235:6
2:12 40:21 41:1	formerly (2)	frame (3)	114:20 267:22	genesises (1)
137:16 246:11	13:21 116:3	233:24 237:6 239:16	function (1)	203:7
follows (2)	forms (23)	framed (5)	218:18	genuine (2)
6:3 277:2	15:14 36:24 37:4	242:4 243:18 244:1	fundamentally (2)	47:21 48:16
foregoing (2)	56:21,22,24 57:4,9	247:16 248:18	128:21 187:7	genuinely (1)
295:5 296:10	57:11 64:5 66:16,19	framework (1)	funded (3)	47:19
foreign (10)	67:19 68:4 124:3,16	224:21	39:24 134:9 161:23	George (15)
31:14 37:14,25 65:21	124:18 127:23	Francisco (1)	funder (1)	39:25 161:15 162:12
65:25 67:10 70:16	128:2,7,15,23	247:25	162:12	163:8,9 276:10,21
72:25 73:15 298:5	206:13	frankly (3)	funders (1)	277:6 291:1,8 292:1
foreigner (3)	forth (1)	206:12 222:10 240:13	267:13	292:12,20,24
98:10,14,17	159:23	fraud (14)	funding (6)	303:16
foreigners (6)	ForthRight (11)	46:18 48:3 85:11,13	161:20,24 162:1,22	gesture (2)
98:1,4,8 120:4 123:21	169:15,17 177:1	104:19,23 108:6	163:1,23	155:14 162:4
127:17	178:5,10 179:16,21	171:19 216:9,9	fundraising (25)	getting (13)
forget (1)	181:2,7,10,11	226:9 285:7 290:17	131:8,10 132:15	29:6 84:22 86:6 138:5
248:1	forward (3)	291:18	133:2,4 136:17,22	166:1 194:21 195:2
forgotten (1)	94:2 95:20 118:14	fraudulent (1)	137:18 138:12	218:13 222:7
136:19	forwarded (10)	282:1	139:7,11 141:15	271:12 272:4,13
form (76)	52:10 65:16 91:1,4,7	Fredericks (11)	142:8,14,22 143:11	275:14
7:16,18 10:15 15:9	130:1 160:15,19	77:1,4,6,9,12,15,16	143:17 149:5	Gillespie (1)
16:9,19 17:5 20:19	189:22 270:13	77:23 78:8,21 299:7	150:19 156:4,16,20	279:25
25:6,21 47:5 57:1	forwarding (5)	free (5)	157:22 177:12	give (16)
60:15 66:21 67:6,7	33:16,23 49:19 52:13	198:5 220:10,17	181:25	6:13 13:13,17,24
68:5,9 70:6 71:18	59:19	221:15 226:20	funds (6)	14:15,18 131:22
73:9 74:10 88:12	forwards (4)	freely (1)	133:18,24,25 134:5	140:20 144:18
91:25 97:16 101:3	90:22,25 239:6 271:7	226:20	135:19 136:11	145:21,24 193:9
102:8 109:14	found (11)	Freeman (5)	further (3)	216:2 258:22 282:1
111:11,20 115:4	20:5 36:9 47:15 57:8	289:1,8,9 290:5,9	135:9 296:10,14	293:24
120:6 123:24 126:2	62:16 101:24 184:7	frequency (1)	FYI (1)	given (14)
127:8,20 138:24	187:13 199:2	219:6	209:3	15:6 38:14 68:6 119:2
140:16 145:7	286:19,21	frequently (3)	G	122:16,19,21 144:8
147:25 149:9	foundation (21)	37:11 163:18,24		158:6 195:23
150:11 151:5,17	1:11 5:6 16:17,20	fresh (1)	G (1)	208:11 247:10
	ı	I	ı	I

274:4 295:7   gives (3)   R7:3 130:21 137:7   181:16,17 214:14   254:2   267:4 296:19   182:42   260:24   260:24   212:259:21   260:24   214:21 215:8,11   229:24 242:1 250:5   266:19   246:13,21,22,24   256:21   286:4 291:5   10:19 19:7 52:7,15   53:4,15,19 67:6   98:15 105:1 1 23:1   39:18,19 199:9 201:8   130:20 133:17   154:17 157:15   159:9 166:2 179:14   180:25 181:2,3,12   180:25 181:2,3,12   180:25 181:2,3,12   180:25 181:2,3,12   180:25 181:2,3,12   180:25 181:2,3,12   204:16   grant (2)   218:22 231:18,19   231:22 231:18,19   231:22 231:18,19   231:21 237:18   244:4 250:20   251:18 254:21   260:15 262:9 271:1   260:15 26
120:18 144:23 200:8 giving (4)
giving (4)   254:2   267:4 296:19   handed (21)   136:14 199:11   highlights (1)   31:25   129:21   260:24   229:24 242:1 250:5   229:24 242:1 250:5   246:13,21,22,24   268:4,6,7 269:25   246:13,21   256:21   236:14,15,19 67:6   98:15 105:1 123:1   130:20 133:17   135:9,11 152:17   154:17 157:15   159:9 166:2 179:14   180:25 181:2,3,12   181:20   191:12 195:17   191:12 195:17   191:12 195:17   206:19 212:12   206:14   206:15 262:9 271:1   216:24   216:15 262:9 271:1   226:15   226:14 293:8   10:21 293:8   10:21 293:8   10:21 293:8   10:21 237:18   10:20 133:10   10:20
Tr.25 87:17 248:15   260:24   260:24   23:1 26:4 88:5 103:11   23:1 26:4 88:5 103:11   23:1 26:4 88:5 103:11   23:1 26:4 88:5 103:11   105:25 138:1 188:9   102:12,13,14,14   highly (5)   102:12,13,14,14   highly (5)   11:14 207:9 215:1   260:4 88:5 103:11   229:24 242:1 250:5   232:3,13   246:13,21,22,24   268:4,6,7 269:25   281:12 284:14   286:4 291:5   25:23 60:5 87:4,5   94:23 95:23 96:5   232:3,13   246:13,21,22,24   256:9 271:1   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:14   280:12   231:21 237:18   244:4 250:20   251:18 254:21   260:15 26:9 271:1   292:14 293:8   159:15   207:14 279:23   2
259:21   glance (3)   71:17 72:13 73:4   108:5 127:11 128:16   229:24 242:1 250:5   header (2)   11:14 207:9 215:1     246:13,21,22,24   286:4,6,7 269:25   headline (10)   55:23 60:5 87:4,5   94:23 95:23 96:5     10:19 19:7 52:7,15   256:21   20vernor (5)   39:18,19 199:9 201:8     130:20 133:17   202:1   135:9,11 152:17   GR (1)   180:25 181:23,12   187:20 188:21   187:20 188:21   187:20 188:21   187:20 188:21   195:17   134:19   206:19 212:12   206:19 212:12   218:22 231:18,19   231:24 249:25   231:21 337:18   244:4 250:20   251:18 254:21   260:15 262:9 271:1   292:14 293:8   159:15   173:24   206:19 22:14 293:8   159:15   139:15   hand (1)   173:24   heavily (1)   159:15   hand (2)   173:24   heavily (1)   1292:14 293:8   159:15   hand (2)   173:24   heavily (1)   1292:14 293:8   159:15   hand (2)   173:24   heavily (2)   178:8 213:25   hodd (2)   178:8 213:25   headline (4)   173:24   heavily (1)   173:24   heavily (2)   178:8 213:25   headline (4)   173:24   heavily (2)   178:8 213:25   headline (4)   173:24   heavily (2)   178:8 213:25   headline (4)   102:12,13,14,14   highly (5)   11:14 207:9 215:15   headline (10)   139:25 headline (10)
glance (3)
Ti:17 72:13 73:4   glanced (1)
Sanced (1)
go (45)         247:1,7 25:24         281:12 284:14         55:23 60:5 87:4,5         94:23 95:23 96:5           10:19 19:7 52:7,15         256:21         286:4 291:5         91:9 92:4,8,11,23         hire (1)           53:4,15,19 67:6         39:18,19 199:9 201:8         17:24 64:14 82:9         headlines (1)         139:5           130:20 133:17         202:1         182:15 229:15         38:6         139:3 216:12,14           135:9,11 152:17         204:16         handle (4)         73:1 252:10         historical (1)           159:9 166:2 179:14         180:25 181:2,3,12         95:11 280:11         hang (1)         80:15 138:12 139:16         101:18 115:20,22           187:20 188:21         grants (1)         280:14         156:14,15 226:3         101:18 115:20,22           19:12 195:17         134:19         hanging (2)         heart (1)         203:12 282:23,2           206:19 212:12         great (4)         107:1,10         248:4         292:8           218:22 231:18,19         19:6 75:5 84:10         Hans (11)         heavily (1)         hit (2)           251:18 254:21         260:15 262:9 271:1         224:13,18 225:6,6         Heights (2)         207:14 279:23           260:15 262:9 271:1         green (1)         happen (1)         held (2)         2:13 5:9
10:19 19:7 52:7,15   256:21   governor (5)   39:18,19 199:9 201:8   17:24 64:14 82:9   139:5   139:3 216:12,14   135:9,11 152:17   204:16   grant (2)   96:12,18 97:3 99:15   138:12 139:16   139:18 115:20,22   187:20 188:21   grants (1)   280:14   139:12 195:17   134:19   great (4)   121:2 231:21 237:18   244:4 250:20   251:18 254:21   260:15 262:9 271:1   292:14 293:8   159:15   179:15   139:15   179:15   139:15   179:16 (2)   173:24   173:24   173:24   173:24   173:24   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:24   173:24   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:24   173:24   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:24   173:24   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:24   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:24   173:25   179:19 (2)   173:25   179:19   173:24   173:24   173:25   179:19   173:24   173:25   179:19   173:25   179:19   173:24   173:25   179:19   173:25   179:19   173:25   179:19   173:24   173:25   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19   179:19
53:4,15,19 67:6         98:15 105:1 123:1         39:18,19 199:9 201:8         17:24 64:14 82:9         headlines (1)         139:5         hired (3)           130:20 133:17         202:1         182:15 229:15         38:6         139:3 216:12,14           135:9,11 152:17         GR (1)         276:2         hear (2)         historical (1)           159:9 166:2 179:14         grant (2)         96:12,18 97:3 99:15         heard (6)         history (10)           180:25 181:2,3,12         95:11 280:11         hang (1)         80:15 138:12 139:16         101:18 115:20,22           187:20 188:21         grants (1)         280:14         156:14,15 226:3         116:12 117:5,9           191:12 195:17         134:19         hanging (2)         heart (1)         203:12 282:23,2           206:19 212:12         great (4)         107:1,10         248:4         292:8           218:22 231:18,19         19:6 75:5 84:10         82:25 203:3,10         115:19         hit (2)           231:21 237:18         15:24         224:13,18 225:6,6         Heights (2)         207:14 279:23           260:15 262:9 271:1         green (1)         happen (1)         held (2)         178:8 213:25           292:14 293:8         159:15         173:24         2:13 5:9         178:8 213:25
98:15 105:1 123:1       39:18,19 199:9 201:8       17:24 64:14 82:9       headlines (1)       139:3 216:12,14         130:20 133:17       202:1       182:15 229:15       38:6       139:3 216:12,14         135:9,11 152:17       GR (1)       276:2       hear (2)       historical (1)         159:9 166:2 179:14       grant (2)       96:12,18 97:3 99:15       heard (6)       history (10)         180:25 181:2,3,12       95:11 280:11       grants (1)       280:14       156:14,15 226:3       116:12 117:5,9         191:12 195:17       134:19       hanging (2)       heart (1)       203:12 282:23,2         206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       15:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       178:8 213:25         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
130:20 133:17
135:9,11 152:17
154:17 157:15       204:16       handle (4)       73:1 252:10       244:7         159:9 166:2 179:14       grant (2)       96:12,18 97:3 99:15       heard (6)       history (10)         180:25 181:2,3,12       95:11 280:11       280:14       156:14,15 226:3       101:18 115:20,22         187:20 188:21       grants (1)       280:14       156:14,15 226:3       116:12 117:5,9         191:12 195:17       134:19       hanging (2)       heart (1)       203:12 282:23,2         206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       207:14 279:23         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       178:8 213:25
159:9 166:2 179:14       grant (2)       96:12,18 97:3 99:15       heard (6)       history (10)         180:25 181:2,3,12       95:11 280:11       280:14       156:14,15 226:3       101:18 115:20,22         187:20 188:21       134:19       hanging (2)       16:12 117:5,9         206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       159:15       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
180:25 181:2,3,12       95:11 280:11       hang (1)       80:15 138:12 139:16       101:18 115:20,22         187:20 188:21       grants (1)       280:14       156:14,15 226:3       116:12 117:5,9         191:12 195:17       134:19       hanging (2)       heart (1)       203:12 282:23,2         206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       Hmm (2)         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
187:20 188:21       grants (1)       280:14       156:14,15 226:3       116:12 117:5,9         191:12 195:17       134:19       hanging (2)       heart (1)       203:12 282:23,2         206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       Hmm (2)         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
191:12 195:17       134:19       hanging (2)       heart (1)       203:12 282:23,2         206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       Hmm (2)         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
206:19 212:12       great (4)       107:1,10       248:4       292:8         218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       hit (2)         231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       Hmm (2)         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
218:22 231:18,19       19:6 75:5 84:10       Hans (11)       heavily (1)       35:2 210:11         231:21 237:18       115:24       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       Hmm (2)         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
231:21 237:18       115:24       82:25 203:3,10       115:19       35:2 210:11         244:4 250:20       greater (2)       224:13,18 225:6,6       Heights (2)       Hmm (2)         251:18 254:21       67:21 281:7       282:5,12,15,19       257:24 258:1       207:14 279:23         260:15 262:9 271:1       green (1)       happen (1)       held (2)       Hold (2)         292:14 293:8       159:15       173:24       2:13 5:9       178:8 213:25
251:18 254:21 67:21 281:7 282:5,12,15,19 257:24 258:1 207:14 279:23 260:15 262:9 271:1 292:14 293:8 67:21 281:7 282:5,12,15,19 happen (1) held (2) 173:24 213:25
260:15 262:9 271:1 green (1) happen (1) held (2) Hold (2) 173:24 293:8 178:8 213:25
292:14 293:8
Local (4)   Greg (6)   Leannead (5)   Leannead (12)   Leannead (13)
70:8,11,18,21 247:21,24 248:5,13 43:8 54:6 204:21 81:15 92:12 140:15 24:12 <b>goes (7)</b> 248:25 270:17 232:18 245:18 140:22 146:15 <b>Holtzman (4)</b>
goes (7)     248:25 270:17     232:18 245:18     140:22 146:15     Holtzman (4)       40:2 53:5,6 54:18,18     grooming (2)     happening (7)     153:8,11 189:19     242:19,22 243:20
169:22 252:15   52:25 53:1   85:2,4,5,9 88:18   193:9 194:2 215:16   302:18
going (58) group (2) 163:20 267:12 272:3 honor (1)
29:5,16 30:1 44:6
49:1 50:9,13 53:13 <b>guarantees (1)</b> 35:10 43:19 44:5 47:12 278:3 <b>horrible (3)</b>
54:7,22,25 63:13 274:16 132:3 215:11 <b>helpful (7)</b> 47:15 48:21,21
80:7 95:19 98:15 <b>guess (8) happily (2)</b> 32:14 96:23 99:12 <b>hour (1)</b>
126:3 134:10 135:9   114:19 132:9 178:23   194:4 267:16   110:22 164:9   290:23
135:16 142:24 199:6,16 213:15 happy (23) 184:19 193:22 hours (6)
146:8 147:4 148:12 222:20 257:15 29:18 30:18 34:25 <b>helping (1)</b> 7:5,6,7 186:17 28
148:12,14,18 <b>guests (1)</b> 40:12 44:4 76:25 225:7 293:5 <b>house (26)</b>
153:15 156:8   104:5   93:1 95:9 99:5   hereunto (1)   house (26)   159:22 166:15,23   guide (2)   105:18 114:14   296:18   115:25 169:21,21
139.22 166.13,25 guide (2) 103.16 114.14 270.16 113.25 107.21,21 169.25 170:1,3,0
195:15 196:20 <b>guys (2)</b> 141:13 166:18 225:7 226:3 170:16,17,18,19
210:17 211:15   224:18,18   168:23 187:21   <b>high (3)</b>   170:21,24,25 17
214:15 216:11 207:10 208:2 91:11 92:20 281:20 171:6,9 177:8
217:18 218:23
222:17 224:14,21 <b>H (3)</b> 268:1 293:3 140:4,20 144:15,21 228:19,22 269:5
225:8,18,25 226:4 297:1 304:1 305:1 harass (1) 145:5,16,20 146:2,6 Howard (8)
226:14 227:13
228:25 251:6 94:9 harassed (1) 147:3,6 150:9 154:7 213:21,24 214:1
255:20 261:7 279:4 <b>hammer (1)</b> 104:15 155:3,10 157:5,23 <b>human (1)</b> 281:25 289:2 <b>hamsent (1)</b> harassment (1) <b>harassment (1)</b> 73:8
201,25 207,2
good (11)   hand (13)   104:18   121:1   hundred (8)

152.5 17 10 154.1	250:15	immediately (2)	99:12 119:4,7,8	254:3
153:5,17,18 154:1		immediately (2)		
155:12 157:24	identifying (2)	42:18 46:2	124:18,19 149:23	indications (4)
158:5,10	81:14,21	Immigrants (2)	193:24,25 221:21	13:18 131:17 216:13
hundreds (22)	identity (4)	249:23 302:23	251:14 253:21	254:4
22:4 76:20 114:1	54:10,14 112:14	immigration (1)	included (10)	individual (25)
120:4 123:21 124:7	135:15	163:21	144:19 206:15 228:15	7:1 15:25 67:1 70:22
124:15,21 125:13	ideological (2)	impacted (1)	254:3 256:15 264:7	103:16 113:17
125:20,23 126:5,14	163:19,25	274:23	276:10,12 287:12	133:25 134:4 135:6
127:4,5,9,17,22	ignored (1)	implausible (1)	289:3	135:7,10,11,24
128:1,11,22 288:21	128:4	62:17	includes (10)	136:2,3,4,6,12
hung (1)	II (49)	implead (3)	13:25 107:9 219:25	137:13 234:12
280:3	19:11,23 23:23 25:20	264:19 265:11,24		
			239:8,20 288:2,8,23	247:25 251:4
Hypothetically (1)	26:16 56:2,10 57:7	implication (2)	288:24,25	257:11 275:12
136:5	58:15,24 59:6 62:2	172:14 236:21	including (6)	281:1
	64:23 68:7,8,21	import (2)	118:19,20 253:18,19	individual's (5)
I	69:9 77:2 78:22	51:13 250:14	254:1,2	71:5 256:25 257:13
i.e (1)	99:1,3,11,16 114:12	importance (1)	inclusion (1)	268:17,18
230:23	117:12 126:18,22	248:23	285:20	individuals (27)
idea (12)	172:3,8,10,17,20	important (19)	inconceivable (1)	33:7 43:4 56:25 57:4
24:5 45:11 90:19	173:1,4,10,12 174:1	27:24 29:24 66:12,12	177:1	68:8 69:21 82:15,23
130:17,19 140:6,23	174:8,17,21,24	82:2 86:20,25 87:8	inconsistencies (1)	86:19 109:10,13,16
179:13 185:25	175:3,21 205:11,16	87:11,12 157:2	158:8	109:20 113:12
214:14 278:7	268:8 290:16	189:15 221:18	inconsistent (2)	114:3 232:19
291:14		222:8 226:22 246:7		
	291:21 292:2		94:12 141:17	233:21 234:18,19
identical (1)	illegal (15)	248:12 250:15	inconvenient (1)	237:3 238:22
173:14	31:14 37:14,25 83:21	263:21	47:16	245:12 246:17
identification (58)	96:4 108:18 140:12	imposition (2)	incorrect (4)	253:14,22 254:8
17:19 18:15 21:11	174:13 235:17,19	44:7 280:13	68:12,16 100:25	256:16
22:23 24:8 26:2	235:21 236:2,6,15	impossible (4)	155:24	indulge (1)
27:8 30:4 32:23	298:5	218:25 219:2,4,5	incredibly (2)	197:23
37:14 49:7 55:9	illegally (8)	imprisoned (1)	73:2 153:10	ineligible (5)
57:21 59:12 62:7	20:6 36:10 44:24	42:17	independent (1)	100:10 101:13,19,24
63:17 64:9 75:13	101:25 179:25	improper (5)	103:24	300:2
76:17 77:8 79:7,12	184:8 187:14	263:1,11 265:12,24	INDEX (1)	inference (2)
80:14 82:4 87:23	236:18	266:13	4:1	235:25 236:16
93:3 96:25 99:7	illegals (2)	improperly (2)	Indiana (1)	inferences (2)
100:8 105:21	94:23 95:23	15:19 290:11	1:12	246:23 247:2
117:17 129:8	illustrate (2)	in-person (6)	indicate (3)	infiltrated (2)
137:22 147:8	70:12,19	8:25 9:1,3,8,10,15	107:15 127:25 200:21	
		inaccurate (2)	indicated (13)	
158:18 160:1	illustrates (1)			info (4)
164:12 169:1	66:1	96:8 240:16	19:8 125:14,21 126:7	147:18 150:7 157:16
177:22 182:3,10	illustration (1)	inadequate (1)	126:16 127:6,23	285:7
196:24 210:21	67:22	223:6	128:12,14 147:23	information (51)
223:15 229:9	image (14)	inadvertently (1)	190:20 227:21	13:14,19,21 14:16,19
241:10 242:16	25:9 56:9 83:10,15,18	230:24	287:21	15:8 16:6 40:9 54:4
249:20 251:1,6	83:20 84:9 93:20,24	inappropriately (1)	indicates (5)	54:8 113:6 120:13
256:7 258:13 259:9	94:11 95:11,18 97:3	215:4	75:25 79:19 107:3	122:20,21 128:5
269:20 275:22	106:11	incapable (1)	138:17 180:21	134:14 147:22
281:9 284:10	images (2)	250:6	indicating (5)	148:15,22 149:6,16
290:25	56:20 70:9	inch (3)	77:11 79:15 168:13	149:21 151:1,15,23
identification:Emai	imagine (3)	67:7,13 71:18	215:12 221:4	151:25 152:7
208:18	185:7 242:9 271:10	incidentally (1)	indication (14)	159:17,21 189:22
identified (4)	imagining (1)	266:15	13:13 14:15,18 15:7	199:18,21 200:6,7,9
217:24 222:14,16	98:12	inclined (2)	16:5 72:4,21 74:18	200:11,12 201:13
290:10	immediate (1)	11:1,15	74:21,23 131:14	201:16 204:21,24
	19:14	include (12)	132:11 189:21	
identify (1)	17.14	include (12)	132.11 189.21	214:17 216:18,20
	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>

237:20 253:17 152:24 153:3 155:3 intending (2) 17:8,16 19:11,23 John (17) 77:1,4,5,9,12,14,16 265:8 275:1,4 288:8 92:8 98:7 20:9 22:16,20,21 155:11 166:5 290:1 intent (2) 23:23 24:4 25:19 167:15,23 168:3,5,9 77:22 78:8,21 98:11 informed (2) 161:25 237:11 26:16,22 28:3,15 168:14 179:18 280:16,17,23 200:3.5 29:3 31:19,22 33:17 281:17 282:21 intention (1) involve (2) 35:12 inherently (1) 34:22 35:21 39:3,9 151:20 226:5 299:6 128:17 interceded (1) JohnMashburn@T... 39:17 40:6.8 54:22 involved (5) 29:17 162:1 200:19 initial (3) 88:18 55:5 56:2,10 57:7 283:12 113:24 218:19 280:15 interest (28) 58:15,24 60:13,18 248:1 262:11 Johnson (112) 17:18,25 18:3,5,7,8 1:11 5:5 16:17,20 initially (1) 60:22 61:2,10,14,21 involvement (1) 160:14 21:12.17 22:24 23:6 18:16 19:2,5 27:20 62:2 64:23 68:7,8 70:16 initiate (1) 38:22 51:16,16,18 68:21 69:8 76:12,22 involves (5) 27:21 64:8,12,15 51:24,25 52:2,5 65:9 73:12,13,13 14:10 77:2 78:22 80:20 78:11 163:21,21 injunctive (1) 56:10 101:17 117:1 81:6.9.16 96:18 187:2 209:3 82:3,7,10,11,22 265:1 171:24 242:16 97:7,14 98:25 99:3 involving (3) 87:24 88:19 89:8,11 inserting (1) 266:17 275:13 99:11,16 100:5,24 72:13 157:9 208:8 90:21 91:1,11 92:19 43:21 287:23 296:16 **issue (12)** 93:4,12 96:2 130:2 101:5 103:22 inside (1) 14:11 62:18 107:10 297:9,11 302:15 105:16 108:1,10,17 130:16 182:2,6,16 214:15 interested (5) 109:20 113:13 116:8 180:9 212:7 182:19 183:2,6,15 Insider (1) 266:8 267:4,17,18,19 249:10,12 250:12 183:25 184:12 114:12 117:12 58:9 interesting (1) 126:18,21 164:5 283:22 284:2,8 185:10,11,12,12,14 insight (3) 47:6 168:3 172:3,8,20 issued (4) 186:10,17,24 187:8 109:9,11 120:18 interests (1) 17:15 20:9,11 250:3 187:15,18 188:21 173:4 174:1,8,17,24 insights (1) 266:17 issues (22) 188:23 189:4,20 175:3,21 182:20 109:23 internally (2) 7:2 29:5 49:4 103:17 183:3,11,14 187:24 190:2.5.11 197:11 inspection (4) 52:11 65:16 193:10,12 205:5 196:1,11,14 197:13 210:22 211:17,23 36:9 184:7 187:13 Internet (2) 220:10,17 221:9,18 223:16 229:12 197:18 200:25 84:7 104:18 188:7 222:1,3 226:21,22 230:16,20 231:7,12 204:13 205:13,21 instance (5) interpleader (2) 226:23 228:4,14,22 231:20 232:12 206:6 214:13 242:5 72:17 177:15,16 264:24 266:10 249:10 279:4 243:21 244:2,14 233:7 239:6.23 231:3 248:6 interpret (2) 282:24 245:9 250:22,23 240:4 245:19 instances (2) 180:15 248:21 items (1) 252:6,9,25 253:11 258:12,20 259:10 27:5 108:6 interpretation (2) 268:8 269:13 244:4 259:16 260:4,11 instant (1) 98:20 116:13 269:19,23 270:1,3,5 272:17 278:3 149:7 intervening (1) 283:20 286:8,13,19 270:15 271:7,11 Institute (5) 266:6 J (13) 286:25 287:9 297:5 299:13,17 161:21 162:18,23 interview (12) 1:13,18 2:13 4:3 5:4 288:24 289:23 302:5,9 303:5 304:2 35:5,9 38:12,15 63:19 163:5,10 6:1.9 171:23.25 290:16 291:21 304:3,4,7,11,12,15 institution (2) 63:21 78:2,13 80:9 277:7 294:8 295:3 292:2 304:16,18,19,22 135:12 136:4 129:15,22,23 295:11 305:15 Invasions (1) institutional (3) interviewed (3) J-I-L-I-N-G (1) 204:5 Johnson's (2) 134:6,16,18 75:9 79:8 95:12 120:21 232:16 239:25 investigate (1) institutions (1) intimidate (1) Jane (2) 86:4 joined (1) 135:7 221:20 132:6,11 5:20 investigating (1) instruct (1) intimidation (1) January (3) joining (1) 179:24 193:17 266:23 224:2,10 230:12 investigation (4) 34:18 instructing (1) introduce (1) Jefferson (2) 12:17,23 13:5 189:24 joins (3) 246:25 51:17 52:3 5:18 75:14 76:1 299:4 investigations (3) insubstantial (1) intrude (1) 13:2,10,11 Jersey (2) Jones (1) 158:11 193:6 224:22 226:1 47:13 investigative (1) integrity (3) invade (1) Jiling (1) 13:1 Juan (1) 140:9 219:14 222:4 134:14 120:20 121:13 invitation (1) intend (1) Invasion (143) Jo (1) 276:9 judge (2) 248:17 8:21 9:17 10:4.13 263:23 43:16 44:16 invoked (1) intended (1) 11:5.25 12:12.19.25 job (3) 157:23 **July (2)** 43:17 13:6 16:7,18 17:4,7 1:25 71:20 72:16 invoking (12) 252:21 296:21

June (6)	killed (1)	208:9 209:6 210:9,9	large (35)	lawyer (2)
58:4 77:2 78:21	221:21	210:10 211:21,22	31:6 50:4,21 52:7,15	14:14 78:14
169:11 178:7,8	kind (9)	211:24 213:18,25	53:5,6 54:18,18,22	lead (1)
jurisdictions (12)	63:5 141:9 142:3	211:24 213:16,23 214:4 216:24 217:1	54:25 81:14,21,25	104:18
54:10,15 230:22	159:17 169:24	217:3 219:20 225:4	101:19 147:19,22	leading (1)
231:2,7,22 240:19	170:21 195:25	232:7,14,19 234:20	148:15,22 149:6,16	189:13
260:23 261:10	276:6,7	238:7,16 240:8,10	149:20,23 150:1,7	leads (1)
274:19 275:3,5	kinds (3)	240:12 242:6 243:9	151:2,7,16,20 153:7	187:5
jury (1)	43:15 44:15 213:3	243:14,14 248:14	154:19 157:17	League (2)
43:16	Kinkade (4)	248:16,20 249:8	174:2 203:17	1:6 5:4
Justice (18)	2:19 5:16 296:3,24	256:2,4 257:4,6	206:12	learned (1)
10:3,12 11:4,12,16,23	knew (17)	258:5 261:25 264:8	largely (1)	267:12
12:14 13:22,22,24	13:20 14:4,7,8,13	267:24 269:8	275:18	leave (3)
14:9,14 15:4 191:18	24:17 74:2 127:2	277:11,12,25 278:1	larger (1)	213:8 216:9,10
202:7 215:6 217:10	141:6 199:24	278:2,10,16 279:1	86:17	led (2)
226:13	200:13 239:8,20	280:2,23 281:2	largest (2)	200:24 265:2
Justin (12)	240:9 263:21	282:16 283:8,15	195:5 203:17	left (7)
110:14,24 111:10,19	275:14 284:23	284:20 287:14	latest (4)	61:7 106:25 122:20
112:1,20,25 113:1	knocking (1)	288:13 289:18	86:16 282:5,12	140:1 237:13 240:7
113:17,22,25 114:5	275:15	291:19,24	292:18	271:20
	know (179)	knowing (2)	Latin (2)	left-wing (2)
K	7:1 8:3 9:12,23 10:9	95:3 223:7	1:6 5:5	39:20,23
K (3)	20:14,16 21:2,8	knowledge (3)	laughing (1)	legal (24)
3:15 49:8 298:10	24:15,17,22 25:22	22:17 103:25 141:24	29:13	1:11 3:22 5:15 16:17
Karikari (1)	26:12 31:20 32:7,19	knowledgeable (5)	law (38)	16:20 21:12,18
34:4	34:13,15 35:18,18	132:14 136:16 141:15	11:13,17,22 12:1,4,6	22:24 23:6 38:22
Kathy (2)	35:23,24 46:14 51:4	149:4 150:18	12:9,18,24 13:5,7	56:10 101:17
199:3 201:3	51:8,25 52:17 56:16	known (5)	15:5,13,22 70:15	130:15 171:24
keep (3)	62:5,25 63:1,4 65:3	201:1,3 202:1 206:25	85:3 86:10 96:16,17	235:17,19,21 236:5
195:15 216:11 219:7	65:6 69:19 75:3,11	289:6	97:4 98:19 99:15	242:17 277:9
Keith (1)	77:4,14 79:10 81:20	Kulivan (12)	100:9 102:7 206:18	279:20 297:9,11
277:18	91:7,24 92:1,9 94:1	147:9,15 157:10,11	212:6,7 222:11	302:15
Kelly (1)	95:3 97:18 103:12	157:13 158:19	226:10,13 238:4,24	legally (1)
65:13	103:13 104:12,22	159:2,11 160:10,13	238:25 266:7	245:12
Ken (6)	110:25 111:12	300:23 301:2	274:16,20 279:15	legible (1)
216:24 224:13,18	112:12,22 118:5,25	т	300:1	95:4
225:15 227:4,10	119:14 122:4	L	laws (1)	legislation (6)
kept (2) 132:6,8	126:11,12,19,20	L (3)	45:1	116:2,3,18 228:14,19
key (6)	133:5 136:14	59:13 131:2 298:22	lawsuit (52)	228:20
50:22 65:1,5 71:5,14	143:13 144:5	label (1) 267:2	48:1,18 49:20 51:2,16	legislative (6) 115:20,22 116:12
108:7	145:17 146:2,18,22 147:3 148:8,9,10	labeled (1)	138:12 139:11,17 140:10,21 142:22	117:5,9 279:11
keyed (1)	149:19 150:13	5:3	140.10,21 142.22	legislatures (1)
80:5	153:16,25 156:23	lack (2)	148:16,23 149:7,17	86:3
keying (1)	159:17 166:4,19	132:10 138:24	149:22 151:2,15,24	length (4)
67:21	167:9 172:23	Landmark (2)	152:1,9,25 153:3	7:3 72:2,6,10
keys (1)	175:16 176:9	277:9 279:20	155:4,11 156:14,15	lengthy (1)
67:5	177:10 179:23	language (19)	157:18,24 159:14	216:2
keystroke (2)	180:19 181:1	174:20 187:11,15	165:25 166:5,21,23	lesson (1)
72:12,13	184:14,15 186:9	188:12,15,19,20,21	167:15,24 168:5,10	84:10
keystrokes (1)	187:3,5,19 190:13	188:23 189:16	168:15 171:10,15	let's (9)
67:11	190:15 191:5,6,7,9	190:5,13 199:16	180:3 207:3,8,20,24	8:3 12:10 33:10 52:6
keyword (1)	191:22 193:4	261:13,15,18,19	208:8 249:9 252:17	185:24 212:11
72:23	199:15,25 200:15	263:20 264:13	279:15	233:20 262:5 286:6
kicked (1)	200:22 201:12,14	Lardner (3)	lawsuits (3)	letter (76)
199:14	201:21 202:3,5,19	3:11 5:23 131:2	163:17 274:9 279:16	67:5 139:23 140:4,7
	I	I	I	I

140 16 144 1 15	102.20	225 10 226 5	251 12 17 20	57.0.60.22.60.1.157.0
140:16 144:1,15	193:20	225:18 226:5	251:12,17,20	57:9 68:22 69:1 157:8
145:6,10,11,15	limitations (1)	231:23 245:11	252:10 255:20	164:19,21 165:10
149:11 150:8,15	263:4	250:19 263:10	263:12 265:13,17	165:12 167:17
154:7 157:5 169:21	limited (2)	268:1	265:22 266:1,24	189:18
169:21,22 170:6,9	68:8,12	lists (2)	269:16 272:25	looking (18)
170:17,19 171:10	limits (1)	40:4 285:14	287:19 288:11	13:23 29:20 33:13
171:10,18,21,22	266:10	litany (1)	290:19 291:23	42:6 73:11 130:18
172:2,7,19 173:1,3	Linda (5)	104:20	293:6,10,16,18,20	165:1 177:9 178:6
173:8,10,16 174:4,6	2:19 5:16 240:15	litigation (7)	293:23 294:1,4	185:15 196:18
174:22 175:2,20	296:3,24	47:12 51:24 249:3	Lockerby's (1)	222:25 252:20
176:21,22 177:8,12	Lindberg (1)	262:12 264:1,18	194:4	260:3 268:13
177:19 178:24	240:15	286:16	lodge (1)	270:11 272:12
179:9,18,20 180:6	line (26)	little (8)	126:11	292:13
180:11,13,14,17,20	27:24 31:7 32:4,6	42:21 48:13 111:15	Loesch (2)	looks (8)
211:20 230:7	49:2 58:7 60:8 83:6	181:16 185:6 199:2	75:10,18	19:6 24:15 35:13
241:20,25 242:3,12	93:17 134:11	240:10 290:21	Loesch's (1)	116:11 165:19
242:17,21,25 243:6	149:19,20 161:12	lives (1)	76:7	251:9 276:6 292:11
243:6,10,15,17,20	197:12 209:3,5	46:4	log (2)	lose (1)
243:21 244:8	211:7 212:13	LLP (2)	130:12 159:24	181:15
245:17 272:9	241:23,24 279:11	2:15 5:23	Logan (6)	losing (1)
302:16	282:5,7 285:6 286:4	local (1)	19:1 59:24 224:12	263:2
letters (11)	292:7	189:23	242:21 248:4,12	lot (14)
72:11,12 145:13	lines (5)	location (1)	logic (1)	29:4 41:9,10 47:7
157:22 169:18	143:6,15 146:4	192:20	68:1	96:9 110:21 114:25
179:14 180:25	200:21 204:15	Lockerby (116)	logistics (2)	185:19 188:25
181:8,11 223:9	link (44)	3:13 4:5 5:22,22 6:24	35:4,8	211:13 216:16
227:18	23:18,20 25:16 28:2,6	7:16,18 10:15,21	logo (2)	253:3 258:1,6
level (1)	28:13,18,19,20 29:2	15:9 16:9,19 17:5	23:7 63:2	lots (3)
52:4	31:10,10,25 35:21	18:23 20:19 25:6,21	lone (1)	29:16 95:7 199:24
Levitt (13)	35:24,25 36:1 38:23	25:25 29:13 43:11	271:19	Lou (7)
110:14,24 111:10,19	56:18 58:11,13,14	44:13 46:8 47:5	long (9)	34:8,18,21 35:3 37:10
112:1,20,25 113:1	59:20 60:1,4 83:18	49:1 53:17,20 60:15	7:5,9 67:10 74:6	61:4,6
113:17,22,25 114:5	83:20,24 98:22,24	63:18,25 74:10	164:2 191:20	low (4)
264:6	103:22 119:4,7,9,10	88:12,15 91:25	202:17 258:22	41:7,11 154:25
Lex (6)	119:12,17 209:8,10	97:16 101:3 102:8	282:23	281:25
103:8,9,12,13,15	209:11 210:8,10,11	109:14 111:11,20	longer (7)	low-dollar (5)
104:13	210:17	123:12 124:24	71:12,16 72:15 73:21	139:23 144:2,4 146:5
liberals (1)	linked (4)	126:10 127:8	158:4 216:3 234:15	150:15
140:13	58:22 59:10 282:10	130:11,22 134:10	longest (2)	Luciania (3)
Liberty (2)	282:10	137:11 138:24	73:20 74:5	289:1,8 290:5
46:17 48:13	links (7)	142:24 145:7	look (37)	LULAC (34)
license (1)	28:8 29:18 38:19 84:6	147:25 148:2 149:2	14:11 15:18 21:16	140:8 147:19 148:16
109:3	164:4 268:5,7	149:9 150:11 151:5	40:20 43:22 56:16	148:23 149:17
lie (3)	list (21)	151:17 152:4 156:8	57:10 66:6,22 71:21	151:2,15,23 152:9
36:25 37:5 115:9	68:18 70:1,3 123:2	159:22 167:8	73:9 74:24 86:15	152:25 153:3 155:3
lies (1)	132:8 145:10	168:16 173:5	92:18 93:21 99:5	155:11 157:18,23
267:7	170:24 171:5 231:2	174:25 175:25	105:19 114:14	159:14 160:23
life (3)	233:16 235:1,21	184:13 185:20	118:10 120:17	162:13,21 163:10
26:13 113:25 232:8	237:8 240:17,20	189:5 193:15 196:3	141:13 158:6	165:25 166:5
light (1)	245:4 256:23 264:7	199:20 215:24	164:25 166:18,20	167:15,23 168:5,9
159:15	267:21 292:8,15	217:23 229:2 233:4	190:25 197:16,23	168:14 171:10,15
liked (1)	listed (18)	233:17 235:3,14,24	197:24 198:11	180:3 207:3,8
282:18	12:18,24 13:6 54:10	236:7 237:12,16	207:11 229:25	221:16 252:17
likes (2)	70:24 71:3 86:19	238:5 239:3,11,13	254:15 262:2,5	lunch (2)
106:13 263:23	109:20 113:13	239:15 240:21	268:1 276:9	130:21 269:5
limit (1)	157:6 213:13	249:17 250:11,24	looked (10)	lying (1)
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

		1	1	 I
115:12	7:14 63:14 79:4 80:11	matches (1)	276:18 278:1,9	161:24 163:15,24
Lytle (21)	86:21 175:17	38:7	293:20	message (2)
	marked (112)	materials (2)	meaning (6)	24:23 168:20
9:17 10:12 11:5,24	17:19,25 18:14,19	31:6 228:16	155:13 175:6,7,9	Messrs (1)
12:13 13:13,17 14:4	21:10,13 22:22 23:2	matter (6)	223:25 248:22	130:16
	24:7,10 26:1,5 27:7	5:4 73:4 78:9 84:19	means (6)	met (4)
14:4,8,13,15,18 15:7 16:5	27:11 30:3,8 32:22	218:16 270:21		191:10,14 222:9,11
13.7 10.3			16:23 84:21 116:18	
	33:2 37:13,18 49:6	mattered (1)	144:6,7,8	methodology (1) 135:18
	55:8,12 57:20,25	275:13	meant (9)	
mail (10)	59:11,15 62:6,9	matters (3)	92:20 116:16 144:5	methods (7)
131:24 132:1 133:21	63:16 64:9,15 67:23	195:10 221:19 244:6	234:8,10 268:25	133:17,23 134:5
134:3 139:22 140:5	70:1 71:22 73:6	matured (1)	273:3 278:19,21	135:5,19 136:9,11
144:1 150:15	75:12,16 76:16 77:7	186:24	measure (1)	Michael (4)
180:25 181:5	77:10 79:6,11,14	maturities (1)	150:22	3:13 277:7,13,14
mailing (6)	80:13 82:4,9 87:22	186:25	media (33)	Michigan (1)
145:9 168:21 176:12	88:2 93:2,6 96:24	maximum (1)	17:9,10,11,11 18:10	256:12
176:15 177:11	97:2 99:6,9 100:7	292:13	26:23 51:15,16,24	Michigan's (2)
238:1	100:12 105:20	Mayhem (4)	51:25 52:2,5 57:14	256:8 303:2
mailings (7)	106:1 117:16,21	256:7,11 258:7 303:1	59:6 61:24 78:2	middle (12)
132:1,3,10,21 135:20	121:2 129:7,12	McAuliffe (2)	105:12,16,21 106:3	36:24 63:2 65:21
140:24 171:2	137:21 147:7,12	39:19 201:9	106:12 107:23	73:16,19,21 74:3,4
mails (1)	158:17,22 159:25	McCabe (1)	114:11 117:12	89:3 277:23 278:2
179:15	160:5 164:11,16	38:16	118:4,8,12 119:9,11	291:12
maintain (1)	168:25 169:5	McNally (1)	119:12 122:10	Mike (1)
215:17	177:21 178:1 182:3	65:13	247:24 300:5	5:22
maintenance (1)	182:10,16 196:23	Meagher (2)	Media's (1)	Miller (9)
256:23	197:3 208:17,21	2:14 3:3	119:5	283:19 284:18 287:13
majority (1)	210:20,25 223:14	mean (78)	medical (1)	288:3,9,17 289:4,7
70:14	223:19 229:9,16	7:24 16:21,24,25	46:3	289:14
making (8)	241:9,13 242:15,20	17:11,12 25:2 29:7	meet (2)	million (2)
29:9 34:17 43:15	249:19 256:6,9	30:1 34:13 41:10	191:12 217:6	144:13,23
115:4,15,23 116:6	258:13,20 259:8,13	45:14 49:24 51:7	meet-and-confer (1)	mind (4)
197:22	269:20 270:1	60:16 74:12 81:20	130:14	86:5 98:16 109:1
Malaysian (5)	275:22 276:3 281:8	84:13 85:1,6,20	meeting (2)	246:2
67:2 70:23 73:22,24	281:12,13 284:9,14	92:1,11,22 94:6	191:15 231:23	mine (2)
74:1	290:24 291:5	96:14 98:20 100:18	meetings (1)	185:5 269:2
malfeasance (3)	marking (1)	110:21 112:12	8:25	minimal (2)
214:18,22 215:1	49:11	121:24 133:12	member (3)	189:12 280:13
Mall (5)	marks (4)	134:21 136:18	83:1 281:3 283:14	minimize (1)
79:9,13,16,21 299:10	206:13 212:19 213:2	137:4 154:25	members (14)	205:1
managed (2)	213:5	162:19 168:19	10:3,12 11:4,15,22,23	minimized (2)
161:22 163:5	markup (1)	179:4 180:11	12:13 142:14,18,21	204:23 226:11
Manassas (1)	259:1	184:15 185:7 189:8	143:1,3,11 156:19	minus (1)
274:9	Marston (4)	193:12 196:4,9	memory (4)	192:21
manifest (1)	269:1 274:7,22	198:18 200:1,8,8	78:5,13 211:14 251:4	minute (1)
221:9	278:11	201:23 208:5	mental (1)	270:14
	Mashburn (6)	210:11 211:21	187:18	minutes (5)
205:10	280:16,17,23 281:17	212:25 213:3	mentioned (3)	124:14 127:1 143:22
manner (1)	282:17,22	217:21 219:3	113:17 128:9 227:15	176:3 290:22
113:10	mass (4)	224:23 225:3	mentions (2)	mired (1)
March (13)	126:2 131:24 132:22	229:23 230:22	59:5,7	176:9
40:22 79:8,13,20 90:7	132:24	231:8 241:25	merely (1)	mischaracterized (2)
90:14 229:20 230:3	masse (1)	242:12 244:24	67:12	156:2 174:23
230:7,13,16,19	114:3	253:16 255:12	merit (3)	mischaracterizing (2)
299:10	match (1)	258:1 259:23,25	2:21 266:14 296:5	125:3,16
mark (6)	38:6	260:8 266:13 268:5	merits (3)	miserable (1)

46.4	47:13	104.12 15 17		206.11.21.220.11
46:4		104:13,15,17	needs (4)	206:11,21 230:11
misread (1)	motion (6)	178:23 179:10	86:2 134:13 199:14	231:6 233:22 235:9
239:14	209:17,19,23 210:4	214:1 254:12 255:3	242:3	235:11 236:11
misrepresented (1)	210:15 263:2	255:11,17 256:25	neither (1)	237:4 249:13 250:4
155:22	motive (1)	257:8,13,19,23	296:14	252:5 279:5 285:8
missed (1)	11:18	263:23 268:17	net (1)	285:14 290:1
157:2	Motor (4)	279:17 288:25	158:13	noncitizens (53)
missing (3)	256:7,11 258:7 303:1	289:6 306:2	netted (2)	15:19 20:1,5 22:5,9
118:7 230:22 231:8	move (4)	named (2)	152:2,6	25:13 26:19 55:10
mission (1)	76:14 94:2 95:20	103:17 277:13	never (28)	55:21 60:3 81:15,21
140:14	151:11	names (23)	15:11 23:4 24:6 26:13	81:23 82:1 84:22
Mississippi (2)	movement (1)	40:15 64:5 65:21,25	47:22 48:1,22 59:5	85:12,15 86:6 98:5
51:17 52:3	162:8	67:19 70:23,24 72:6	67:16 71:22 81:7	101:24 108:23
misstates (3)	moves (1)	73:15,19,21,22,22	85:13 90:19 103:10	174:4,14 179:25
7:19 74:11 124:25	123:14	74:5,6,22 91:23	125:23 126:1	194:21 195:2 203:5
mistake (6)	moving (2)	119:17 176:20	154:25 155:24	203:6,12 222:7
115:15,24 116:6,22	162:5 181:25	258:8 267:22,22	176:15 192:19	235:1,7,8,8 240:25
117:7 197:25	Muckraker (1)	268:1	218:17 223:3 238:2	245:5,12 246:3,10
mistaken (5)	47:13	Nancy (3)	240:17 241:1 265:5	246:18 247:4
206:10 264:21 288:7	Multi (1)	277:20 291:12,25	288:3,8	259:22 261:11,19
288:7,18	17:10	narrative (8)	NeverHillary (5)	262:14 263:10
Mistakenly (1)	multiple (20)	84:11,13,20 85:1,11	45:17,18,19,21,22	265:8 267:2,9,10
287:11	7:13,22 8:1,4 16:1	85:23 86:14 199:17	new (8)	290:2 292:8 298:14
mistakes (2)	17:9,10,11 62:24	narrowly (1)	2:15 3:7 5:9 35:3	noncitizenship (3)
116:10,15	77:16 128:5 136:7	133:8	156:10 224:22	23:15 173:22 262:20
misunderstood (1)	145:13 162:2 189:8	national (4)	226:1 238:16	nongrammatical (1)
186:5	201:15 214:16	161:20 162:13,21	news (13)	62:17
Mm-hmm (1)	262:3 275:14 290:7	163:10	33:7,9 58:9,11 62:4,8	nonpartisan (1)
124:11	multiply (1)	Nationally (1)	98:1 178:25 179:1	216:14
moment (5)	71:3	2:20	179:10,23 285:4	nonresponsive (2)
52:1 75:1 124:20	murder (1)	nationals (1)	298:24	151:12 248:7
258:23 263:21	221:25	70:16	Nicole (2)	Nope (2)
moments (1)	Myagmarradnaa (3)	nationwide (1)	3:6 5:20	104:11 175:1
111:24	67:9,15 68:6	84:24	night (1)	normally (3)
Mond (2)	myth (4)	nature (7)	279:6	35:10 106:18 118:14
291:25 292:11	84:17 85:12,24 86:14	48:15 102:17 142:6	Nodding (1)	north (1)
Monday (3)		151:6 159:21 218:2	199:11	91:17
1:20 2:6 19:7	N	244:7	Noel (10)	northwest (1)
Mones (1)	N (24)	navigate (1)	18:5 86:20 92:19	5:10
121:13	3:1 5:1 18:16 64:11	255:8	183:14 199:13	notable (1)
money (18)	82:6 87:24 93:4	NC (3)	211:17,22 245:18	266:5
131:15 133:1 136:6	182:5 210:22	53:3,8,10	259:16 270:5	notarial (1)
140:11 144:9	223:16 229:11	Neal (1)	non-Malaysian (1)	296:19
146:15 152:3,6,23	259:10 269:22	38:16	74:2	Notary (4)
153:2,13 156:4,7	297:5 299:13,17	necessarily (10)	non-Middle (1)	2:23 295:16 296:6
158:11,13 163:10	302:5,9 303:5 304:4	22:18 76:23 93:22	74:4	306:25
215:15 221:19	304:12,16,19	166:23 172:10,16	Non-Party (3)	notation (2)
month (1)	305:15	211:18 238:11	197:2,4 301:24	95:23 276:14
207:15	name (53)	252:14 262:22	noncitizen (38)	notch (1)
months (2)	5:14 6:8 31:21 34:6	need (21)	11:13 15:24 36:18	96:3
207:16 218:5	40:15 42:8 66:10,25	9:23 14:3,12 21:7	42:17 58:8,23 68:14	note (2)
morning (3)	67:10,21 71:5,13,13	24:21 52:7,15 66:13	68:18 69:25 71:15	270:15 271:4
6:6,7 251:13	71:16,19 72:3,6,10	86:3,4,8,11 130:9	84:16 85:24 86:13	noted (5)
Mornings (5)	72:15,20 73:2,7,24	137:11 140:7,15	96:4 98:10,13,17	44:9 126:17,22,24
79:9,12,16,21 299:9	74.1 2 2 4 9 75.5	150.17 20 166.15	I 100.4 202.2 21	1 205.7
	74:1,2,3,4,8 75:5	150:17,20 166:15	109:4 203:2,21	295:7
Mother (1)	79:23 96:14,15	167:2 181:15	204:11 205:9	notes (1)

120:24	O'Neill (3)	191:15 192:22 194:14	190:4 207:25 213:4	255:7
noteworthy (1)	277:7,13,14	220:7,9	214:4 243:4 260:18	oldest (1)
81:22	oath (2)	occasions (4)	270:10 279:23	292:14
nothin (1)	6:10 70:5	192:3,17 262:15	280:19 281:23	omitted (2)
293:15	Obama's (1)	290:7	Ok (1)	15:15 230:25
notice (7)	120:23	occur (1)	121:12	once (7)
44:25 46:24 48:11	object (52)	78:15	okay (143)	74:21 113:23 114:4
145:17 193:25	7:16 10:15 15:9 16:9	occurred (7)	8:10,24 9:3,10 13:17	123:1 171:4 214:23
237:11 251:10	16:19 17:5 20:19	61:6,8 75:23 205:11	17:6 19:10,13 20:8	237:20
notices (1)	25:6,21 44:6 47:5	207:18 273:14,19	20:23 22:15 24:17	one-sentence (1)
231:7	60:15 74:10 88:12	occurring (1)	26:14 31:9 33:18	189:19
November (8)	91:25 97:16 101:3	203:16	35:6,15,20,23 39:12	one-third (1)
270:5 271:18 276:24	102:8 109:14	October (20)	41:18 42:4,15 45:3	20:5
277:1 283:18	111:11 127:8	18:5,9 22:13 25:10	45:22,25 52:20	ones (12)
284:18 285:10,18	138:24 145:7	27:16 28:18 30:12		36:13 48:22,22 65:20
*	147:25 149:9	33:23 37:19 75:9,25	53:20 54:9,13 55:4	69:23 73:15 170:16
number (62)			60:4 62:19 64:1	170:18,23 200:13
5:3,8 7:6 18:21 30:9	150:11 151:5,17	82:15,19 86:19	71:8 76:3 78:6	
31:6 33:3 41:7,11	152:4 156:8 167:8	97:25 107:19,21	80:17 84:9 85:16	246:9 267:14
49:12 58:1 59:16	168:16 174:25	129:16 256:13	89:1,6,22 90:10	ongoing (1)
62:16 76:18 82:15	175:25 184:13	263:15	91:20 94:18 95:1	195:22
88:3 92:2 93:7	189:5 193:15 196:3	odd (2)	99:24 101:4 107:6	online (1)
117:22 129:13	199:20 215:24	57:8 126:22	111:22 112:8	26:23
138:2 140:5 147:13	233:17 235:3,14,24	offer (4)	121:21 122:23	open (7)
153:4 158:23 160:6	236:7 237:12	139:16 140:19 145:20	123:4,11,19 124:1,6	40:1 61:7 161:21
164:17 169:6 174:9	240:21 263:12	166:10	124:9,12 125:3,5	162:17,22 163:4,9
174:10 175:13	265:13 266:24	offered (3)	128:3 129:21	operation (2)
178:2 184:1 188:14	269:16 291:23	30:18 137:14 234:6	131:14 133:11,22	161:22 163:5
188:22 197:4 200:8	objected (2)	office (9)	135:8 137:15	operative (2)
208:22 211:1	142:25 151:6	7:14 214:20,22	153:24 155:16,21	39:20 272:8
221:11 223:20	objecting (1)	216:14 221:25	157:8,20 163:8	opine (2)
228:21 229:17,17	266:2	233:8 270:19 271:1	175:2 177:7 178:6	166:7 275:9
241:14 248:20	objection (29)	271:9	178:15 179:7,8	opinion (3)
254:18 257:12	7:4,17,18 10:21 25:24	officer (2)	180:19 183:16	42:20 48:6 263:9
259:14 260:17,19	46:9 49:2 88:14	195:5 240:23	185:24 186:15	opponents (1)
268:12 276:4	111:20 123:12	offices (1)	187:11,17 188:2	116:3
281:14 283:1	124:24 134:11	2:14	190:4,12 193:3	opportunity (16)
284:15 286:7 287:4	142:25 143:2,8	official (15)	198:21 199:18	71:20 72:13,16
287:7 291:5,6	148:1 149:2 159:23	66:18 67:5,12,20,25	206:4 213:8,20	136:22 137:18
292:13	173:5 185:20	71:17,19 72:16,20	214:4,7 219:24	138:13 139:12
numbered (1)	217:23 233:4	73:3 74:23 206:2,20	220:6,13 223:24	142:9,15,22 143:12
254:17	237:16 238:5 239:3	206:22 237:20	224:12 225:24	143:17 156:16,20
numbers (7)	239:11,12 255:21	officials (26)	229:2,25 230:1,6	192:14 238:1
81:15 82:1 87:7	272:25	23:14 31:16 37:16	232:11 233:20	opposed (1)
101:19 188:14	obligation (1)	38:1 68:13,17 70:4	234:22 248:7	264:11
206:12 287:21	66:20	71:5 72:3,7 74:9	252:16 253:6	option (3)
numerous (2)	observation (1)	120:5,15 123:10,23	254:20 255:2	74:6 238:12,15
262:15,16	87:6	127:19 128:19	256:19 257:16	options (1)
NVRA (7)	obtain (1)	173:20 214:14	260:6 261:8 263:8	43:25
15:20 88:23 89:13	81:15	222:10 245:22	270:10 271:11,17	order (4)
253:1,7,9,10	obtained (2)	246:6,9,13 272:13	276:21,24 278:14	128:6 145:6 163:18
NW (3)	41:15 84:22	298:8	278:23 279:23	165:19
2:15 3:7,15	obviously (8)	offshoot (1)	280:5,22 281:15,19	organization (7)
	48:8 72:15 75:8 92:1	204:5	284:1,4,16 285:23	24:22,25 25:2,8 143:4
0	106:7 198:9 199:24	oh (17)	286:1,6,18,24	162:13 201:5
O (1)	283:10	19:4 28:9 56:5 64:6	288:11	organizations (6)
5:1	occasion (5)	83:14 89:1 103:13	old-style (1)	84:19 85:5 104:21
	l		<u> </u>	l

227:16 229: 207:18	221.17.225.7	201.15	24.1 100.10 250.25	199:2	67.16.71.6.22	
organize (2) 84:10 204:17 organized (1) 206:18 84:10 204:17 organized (1) 206:18 23:11 37:24 24:25.66.9 33:11 37:24 24:24:25.64 32.2 44:18 45:16 46:16 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:18 206:17 206:18 206:18 206:17 206:18 206:17 206:18 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:17 206:18 206:18 206:18 206:18 206:18 206:18 206:18 206:19 206:17 206:19 206:17 206:17 206:18 206:1	221:16 225:7	201:15	24:1 109:18 258:25		67:16 71:6,22	
Sat-10 204-17   24-18 25-9, 20 26-3   72-9 20 38-20 38-25   73-22 31-39 6-3						
organized (1)         26.6,9 33.11 37.24         26.6,9 33.11 37.24         72.9,10 84-20 85.25         70.6 115.5 23.614         13.2 13.511 13.63         13.42 13.511 13.63         141.15 149.4         114.15 149.4         114.15 149.4         123.721 290.68         141.15 149.4         150.18 162.10         20.613 23.624         237.21 290.8         20.81 15.7 200.7         20.7 20.62 24 21.3         20.8 21.17 200.7         20.7 20.62 24 21.3         20.8 21.17 20.62         221.17 240.8         20.17 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7         20.8 21.1 20.2 20.7         20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7 20.7						
206-18   38.17 40.14.20   236.24 29.25 63.22   24.18 24.25 6.43.22   24.18 45.16 46.16   56.5 88.25 106.11   206.21 25 107.12.2   22.22 268.17   22.26 1.17.21   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.14   22.25 6.17 1.81.9 2.04   22.25 6.17 1.81.9 2.04   22.25 6.17 1.81.9 2.04   22.25 6.14   2						
		,				
Section   Completed   Section   Completed   Section   Completed						
ought (3) 74/23 123:13 237:16 outcome (1) 196:17 100:100 (1) 100:21 121-12,2 100:21 121-12,2 119:22 118-13 100:21 173:16 178:19,24 119:22 118-13 129:24 119:24 186:21 1874,20,20 17:11 (1) 100:100 (1)						
24723   123:13   237:16   106:21   25   107:1.22   283:6   285:21   283:16   287:13   288:16   250:22   268:17   292:41   119:24   121:91.2   283:6   285:21   282:12   2300:8   personal (3)   173:16   178:19,24   179:34,5.9   183:23   129:24   184:4   185:22   280:4   179:14   129:24   188:13,14   190:1   190:1   183:1,15   183:1,						
296:17   119:24   121:9,12   283:6 285:21   252:12,22 300:8   273:13   248:16   252:12,22 300:8   275:13   287:13 288:16   2						
296:17						
outlandish (4)         64:5 65:20,25 73:15         150:20 172:2.7,18         partially (1)         penumbras (1)         90:3 148:9 249:25         personally (10)           outlet (1)         179:3,4,5 p. 183:23         129:24         188:4 185:22         188:4 185:22         280:4         13:24 14:6 31:6,25         13:24 14:6 31:6,25         10:22 137:6         27:1 47:9,15,20 68:24           17:11         188:13,14 190:1         66:16 67:24 68:5         48:10,24 60:12 66:13         52:12 70:13.20         18:12 137:6         18:12 137:6         18:12 23:22 12:12 70:13.20         18:12 137:6         18:12 137:6         18:12 137:6         18:12 137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 23:22 12:13.20         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         19:22 70:13.20         18:12 12:137:6         19:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:137:6         18:12 12:13.20         19:12 12:13.76         18:12 12:13.20         19:12 12:13.76         18:12 12:13.20         19:12 12:13.76         18:12 12:13.20         19:12 12:13.76         18:12 12:13.20         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76         19:12 12:13.76 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						
173:16 178:19,24   179:3,4,5,9 183:23   173:16 178:19,24   179:3,4,5,9 183:23   184:4 185:22   280:4   182:4 183:4, 180:1   188:13,14 190:1   188:11,12 190:18   188:11,12 190:18   188:11,12 190:18   188:11,12 190:18   188:11,12 190:18   188:11,13 190:18   188:11,13 190:18   188:11,13 190:19   180:18 13,5   180:19 190:12   191:20   188:13,5   124:17 178:23 179:10   191:20 120   191:20 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 1				,		
outlet (1)         179:3,4,5,9 183:23         participate (1)         280:4         18:4:185:22         popole (54)         27:14:9,15,20 68:24           17:11         188:13,14 190:1         280:4         18:20:1874,20,20         48:10,24 60:12 66:13         42:16 44:25 51:25         18:4:12 323:1 241:4           276:15         254:14,22 256:14         256:17,18,19,20,22         72:17 83:18,20         52:12 70:13,20         48:10,24 60:12 66:13         52:12 70:13,20         48:10,24 60:12 66:13           70:10         256:17,18,19,20,22         72:17 83:18,20         13:18,20,20         13:57 16:22 189:8         52:12 70:13,20         146:18         9ercain (2)           outraged (1)         256:17,18,19,20,22         22:05:25 48:5 251:7         199:24 206:18         52:12 70:13,20         52:12 70:13,20           outraged (1)         266:12 5 79:22         286:24 257:10,12         225:14 266:12         235:14 26:12         135:7 162:2 189:8         54:14 249:18         percain (2)           116:5         268:11,25 279:22         286:25 297:3,13,15         284:21,14         221:12,124,25         236:14 235:3,18         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1         19:20 203:1 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
28/24   outlets (I)						
outlets (1)         186.21 187.4,20,20         particular (23)         42:16 44:25 51:25         184:12 232:1 24:14           17:11         188:13,14 190:1         48:10,24 60:12 66:13         55:12 70:13,20         184:12 232:1 24:14           276:15         254:14,22 256:14         256:17,18,19,20,22         256:17 83:18,20         104:15,21 124:16         146:18         146:18           70:10         256:24 257:10,12         256:24 257:10,12         220:5 248:5 25:17         199:24 206:18         199:24 206:18         54:14 249:18         pervasive (2)           152:2 154:19 289:13         260:17 26:1         256:17 26:1         254:14 266:12         213:2 215:3,18         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 203:1         199:20 20:1         220:17 24:25         235:16,21 236:5,19         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:10 232:9         226:1						
Table						
Outlook (1)         198:14 234:9 244:5 256:14 276:15 254:14,22 256:14 256:17,192.022         66:16 67:24 68:5 72:17 83:18,20 135:7 162:21 189:8 104:15,21 124:16 107:3 256:74,18,192.022         84:14 85:9 86:24 104:15,21 124:16 107:3 135:7 162:21 189:8 54:14 249:18 pertain (2)           70:10 outreach (3) outreach (3) cutreach (3) 152:2 154:19 289:13 outside (2) 268:12,25 529:22 286:25 297:3,13,15 outside (2) 286:25 297:3,13,15 outside (2) 286:25 297:3,13,15 overtome (1) 116:5 295:9 page(s) (1) 295:9 page(s) (1) 295:9 page(s) (1) 28:7 37:21 41:2,8 overlap (2) 295:9 page(s) (1) 288:21 particulary (6) 16:25 53:17 65:21 73:16 114:5 266:6 223:314:234:2,25 204:13 particulary (1) 288:21 particulary (1) 248:1 particulary (1) 248:1 particulary (2) 248:1 248:15 262:3 263:9 248:15 262:3 263:9 248:15 262:3 263:9 248:15 262:3 263:9 248:15 262:3 263:9 27:20:17 299:18 200:18 299:18 200:18 279:18 20:18 273:23 272:14;23 272:14;23 272:14;23 272:14;23 273:14;23 273:10 page (1) 249:21 302:20 paragraph (19) pages (1) 220:20 202:0 202						
276:15						
outraged (1)         256:17,18,19,20,22         21:19 146:10 170:3         135:7 162:2 189:8         54:14 249:18           outreach (3)         266:17 261:1         220:15 248:5 251:7         220:15 248:5 251:7         199:24 206:18         pervasive (2)           outside (2)         286:25 297:31,31,5         268:25 297:31,31,5         284:21,24         221:21,24,25         216:9,12,13,15         9g (1)           overcome (1)         116:5         295:9         pages (1)         287 37:21 41:2,8         284:21,24         223:16-212 33:9         204:13         phase (1)           veerlap (2)         65:17 106:6 184:1,3         208:13 285:21         288:21         248:1         240:19.23 246:8         Philadelphia (2)           overstatement (1)         247:22         288:21         216:13,14 181:12         275:15,19         People's (1)         277:20,21 49:8 82:21         277:01,49:8 82:21         272:00,149:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272:00,21 49:8 82:21         272						
Total		-				
outreach (3)         260:17 261:1         254:14 266:12         213:2 215:3,18         195:20 203:1         195:20 203:1         195:20 203:1         Pg (1)           outside (2)         286:25 297:3,13,15         304:2 305:2,9         284:21,24         221:21,24,25         306:5         306:5           overcome (1)         116:5         295:9         pages (11)         235:14 614:5 266:6         2235:16,21 236:5,19         204:13         phase (1)           121:18         287:73:21 41:2,8         65:17 106:6 184:1,3         248:1         248:1         2235:16,21 236:5,19         204:13         phenomena (1)           verlap (2)         65:17 106:6 184:1,3         288:21         248:1         248:1         240:19,23 246:8						
152:2 154:19 289:13   268:11,25 279:22   268:20,24,25   216:9,12,13,15   306:5   306						
outside (2)         286:25 297:3,13,15         284:21,24         221:21,24,25         306:5           143:4 279:7         304:2 305:2,9         page(s) (1)         286:25 597:3,13,15         284:21,24         221:21,24,25         306:5           overcome (1)         page(s) (1)         255:3         233:14 234:2,25         204:13         204:13           overlap (2)         pages (11)         28:7 37:21 41:2,8         particulars (1)         237:9,19 239:9,21         224:12         phenomena (1)           overlap (2)         65:17 106:6 184:1,3         208:13 285:21         particulars (1)         237:9,19 239:9,21         248:13         phenomena (1)           overstatement (1)         208:13 285:21         partisan (1)         275:15,19         275:15,19         27:20,21 49:8 82:21           P (3)         33:1,1 5:1         Palmer000035 (3)         199:18 200:18         720:11 27:22 26:18         27:23 272:14,23         26:11,4 270:18         27:23 272:14,23         24:15 20:18         24:16 20:17         Phillosophical (1)         47:7         Phillosophical (1)         247:22,24 248:5,13         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18         249:21 220:18						
143:4 279:7						
overcome (1)         page(s) (1)         16:25 53:17 65:21         233:14 234:2,25         204:13           pages (11)         16:25 53:17 65:21         233:14 234:2,25         204:13           pages (11)         287:31:41:2,8         237:91:92 239:9,21         237:91:92 239:9,21         237:91:92 239:9,21         224:19 239:9,21         221:9         Penticulars (1)         237:91:02:37:91:02:37:91:02:37:91:02:02         237:91:02:02         248:15 262:3 263:9         Philladelphia (2)         49:20 261:17         Philladelphia (2)         49:20 26:17         Phillips (10)         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         275:15,19         236:14,16         Pipi:87:19:10         196:14,20 196:21         197:23 272:14;23         271:23 272:14;23         87:6         287:6         287:6 <th colsp<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th>	<td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
116:5						
overkill (1)         pages (11)         pages (11)         237:9,19 239:9,21         121:9         Philadelphia (2)           overlap (2)         65:17 106:6 184:1,3         248:1         240:19,23 246:8         49:20 261:17           overlapping (1)         288:21         partisan (1)         275:15,19         27:20,21 49:8 82:21           palmer (17)         83:3 190:24 191:5,6         partisan (1)         275:15,19         27:20,21 49:8 82:21           P         192:4,17,20 194:5         194:14,20 196:21         197:8,11 198:11,25         199:18 200:18         271:22 269:7           P(3)         197:8,11 198:11,25         269:11,14 270:18         271:23 272:14,23         87:6         pilosophical (1)           3:1,1 5:1         Palmer000035 (3)         273:6,20 274:7,17         perceptions (1)         87:6         121:19,6113:10           P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1)         197:2,5 301:24         274:23 275:10         perfect (3)         112:15,16 113:10           160:15 182:21,24         183:4,7,10,13         289:5,10         passage (2)         perfectly (1)         146:1 212:18,20           186:11,18 230:17         230:18 234:23         220:20         31:13         230:12,24 238:7         pick (3)           294:9         paragraph (19)         38:10 52:23 108:4         46:3         26:12						
121:18						
overlap (2)         65:17 106:6 184:1,3 208:13 285:21         parties (3)         248:15 262:3 263:9 264:7 267:22         49:20 261:17 Phillips (10)           overlapping (1) 191:21 overstatement (1) 247:22         Palmer (17) 83:3 190:24 191:5,6 192:4,17,20 194:5 194:14,20 196:21         party (18) 146:13,14 181:12 207:1 217:22 269:7 269:11,14 270:18 271:23 272:14,23 27						
202:17 220:17 overlapping (1)         208:13 285:21 288:21         13:2,24 296:15 partisan (1)         264:7 267:22 275:15,19         Phillips (10) 27:20,21 49:8 82:21           191:21 overstatement (1)         83:3 190:24 191:5,6 192:4,17,20 194:5 194:14,20 196:21 197:8,11 198:11,25 199:18 200:18         146:13,14 181:12 207:1 22 269:7 269:11,14 270:18 271:23 272:14,23 273:6,20 274:7,17 23 272:14,23 273:6,20 274:7,17 23 273:18 234:23 220:20 294:9         Palmer000035 (3) 273:6,20 274:7,17 230:18,18 230:17 230:18 234:23 294:9         Party (18) 87:6 249:1298:10 philosophical (1) 47:7 phone (13)         12:15,16 113:10 47:7 phone (13)           P.O (2) 181:3,4,7,10,13 18:13,5 PA (2) 294:9         183:3,5 papers (1) 20:20 paragraph (19) 38:10 52:23 108:4 114:20,21,22 181:3,5 PA (2) 249:21 302:20 package (5) 124:17 178:23 179:10 124:17 178:23 179:10 124:17 178:23 179:10 124:17 178:23 179:10 124:17 178:23 179:10 124:17 178:23 179:10 124:17 178:23 179:10 179:12 201:20         13:2,24 296:15 partisan (1) 275:15,19 perplex (2) 275:15,19 perplex (1) 275:10,14 270:18 party (18) 249:12 240:25 269:11,14 270:18 proceptions (1) 87:6 perceptions (1) 87:6 perceptions (1) 87:6 perfect (3) 12:15,16 113:10 13:1						
overlapping (1)         288:21         partisan (1)         275:15,19         27:20,21 49:8 82:21           palmer (17)         247:22         Palmer (17)         83:3 190:24 191:5,6         party (18)         87:6         249:1 298:10           P         party (18)         percent (2)         36:14,16         precent (2)         36:14,16         philosophical (1)           P (3)         3:1,1 5:1         199:18 200:18         271:23 272:14,23         87:6         8:16,19 9:4,16,25           55:3         pamer 000035 (3)         197:2,5 301:24         273:6,20 274:7,17         perceptions (1)         8:16,19 9:4,16,25           p.m (13)         160:15 182:21,24         227:4,10 288:1,15         227:4,10 288:1,15         passage (2)         perfect (3)         112:15,16 113:10           183:4,7,10,13         186:11,18 230:17         230:18 234:23         220:20         passed (1)         155:23         percectly (1)         146:12 12:18,20         phrase (1)           230:18 234:23         230:12 24         220:20         31:13         230:12,24 238:7         230:12,24 238:7         230:12,24 238:7         20:18         20:18           P.O (2)         38:10 52:23 108:4         46:3         26:12         perjury (5)         60:8         Pickett (1)           181:3,5         P						
Palmer (17)						
overstatement (1)         83:3 190:24 191:5,6         party (18)         87:6         249:1 298:10           p           P (3)         194:14,20 196:21         199:18 200:18         146:13,14 181:12         207:1 217:22 269:7         269:11,14 270:18         percent (2)         36:14,16         perceptions (1)         philosophical (1)         47:7         philosophical (1)         47:7         ppercent (2)         36:14,16         perceptions (1)         philosophical (1)         47:7         philosophical (1)         47:7         ppercent (2)         36:14,16         perceptions (1)         philosophical (1)         47:7         philos						
247:22   192:4,17,20 194:5   146:13,14 181:12   207:1 217:22 269:7   36:14,16   47:7   phone (13)   3:1,1 5:1   P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1)   55:3   p.m (13)   160:15 182:21,24   183:4,7,10,13   186:11,18 230:17   230:18 234:23   294:9   P-O (2)   181:3,5   P-O (2)   181:3,5   P-O (2)   181:3,5   PA (2)   249:21 302:20   PA (2)   249:21 302:20   PA (2)   249:21 302:20   Package (5)   124:17 178:23 179:10   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   179:12 201:20   180:13,6   179:12 201:20   179						
P   194:14,20 196:21   207:1 217:22 269:7   269:11,14 270:18   271:23 272:14,23   271:24:23 275:10   274:23 275:10   274:23 275:10   274:23 275:10   274:23 275:10   274:23 272:14,23   271:23 272:14,23						
P (3)         197:8,11 198:11,25         269:11,14 270:18         perceptions (1)         8:16,19 9:4,16,25           3:1,1 5:1         Palmer000035 (3)         273:6,20 274:7,17         perfect (3)         112:15,16 113:10           55:3         paper (9)         56:17 222:18 225:15         227:4,23 275:10         perfectly (1)         138:12 139:16           183:4,7,10,13         289:5,10         115:22         period (12)         175:23           294:9         papers (1)         pasted (1)         19:121 228:23         pick (3)           294:9         paragraph (19)         38:10 52:23 108:4         46:3         20:12         20:20         20:8           PA (2)         119:25 120:17         215:16         70:6 115:5 236:14         picks (1)           124:17 178:23 179:10         189:17,20 244:5         230:11         permitting (1)         237:22 296:9         picks (1)           179:12 201:20         261:3,6         113:24         person (30)         picce (1)	247.22					
P (3) 3:1,1 5:1 P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1) 55:3 p.m (13) 160:15 182:21,24 183:4,7,10,13 186:11,18 230:17 230:18 234:23 294:9 P-O (2) 181:3,5 PA (2) 294:21 302:20 package (5) PA (2) 294:21 302:20 package (5) 179:12 201:20 P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1) 199:18 109:18 200:18 199:18 200:18 2071:23 272:14,23 271:23 272:14,23 273:6,20 274:7,17 274:23 275:10 274:23 27:4,10 28:15 274:23 27:4,10 28:15 274:23 27:24 27:4,10 28:15 28:16,19 24:17 14:23 27:24 220:20 2	P					
3:1,1 5:1 P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1) 55:3 p.m (13) 160:15 182:21,24 183:4,7,10,13 186:11,18 230:17 230:18 234:23 294:9 P-O (2) 181:3,5 P-O (2) 181:3 P-O (3) 112:15,16 113:10 166:8,23 199:12 perictly (1) 155:23 phrase (1) 175:23 pick (3) 65:20,24 73:15 picked (1) 239:22 240:25 201:8 Pickett (1) 60:8 picks (1) 181:5 permitting (1) 266:12 person (30) picce (1)						
P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1) 55:3 p.m (13) 160:15 182:21,24 183:4,7,10,13 186:11,18 230:17 230:18 234:23 294:9 P-O (2) 181:3,5 PA (2) 181:3,5 PA (2) 249:21 302:20 Package (5) 179:12 201:20 P-I-G-F-O-R-D (1) 197:2,5 301:24 paper (9) 56:17 222:18 225:15 190:18,18 passage (2) 190:18,18 passage (2) 190:18,18 passed (1) 115:22 pasted (1) 115:22 pasted (1) 115:22 pasted (1) 220:20 paragraph (19) 38:10 52:23 108:4 46:3 paying (1) 215:16 PDF (1) 237:22 296:9 parmitting (1) 237:22 296:9 parmitting (1) 24:17 178:23 179:10 179:12 201:20 26:13,6 Paper (9) 166:8,23 199:12 perfectly (1) 146:1 212:18,20 phrase (1) 175:23 pick (3) 175:23 pick (3) 179:22 240:25 201:8 Paying (1) 239:22 240:25 201:8 Pormitting (1) 237:22 296:9 permitting (1) 266:12 person (30)						
55:3         paper (9)         passage (2)         perfectly (1)         146:1 212:18,20           p.m (13)         160:15 182:21,24         227:4,10 288:1,15         passed (1)         155:23         phrase (1)           183:4,7,10,13         289:5,10         115:22         89:18,20 90:7 171:13         pick (3)           186:11,18 230:17         230:18 234:23         220:20         31:13         230:12,24 238:7         picked (1)           294:9         paragraph (19)         pay (1)         239:22 240:25         201:8           P.O (2)         38:10 52:23 108:4         46:3         261:12         Pickett (1)           181:3,5         114:20,21,22         paying (1)         perjury (5)         60:8           PA (2)         119:25 120:17         215:16         70:6 115:5 236:14         picks (1)           249:21 302:20         124:9,10,13 171:16         230:11         237:22 296:9         181:5           package (5)         186:4 188:15         230:11         permitting (1)         266:12         56:5           179:12 201:20         261:3,6         113:24         person (30)         piece (1)	-					
p.m (13)       56:17 222:18 225:15       190:18,18       155:23       phrase (1)         183:4,7,10,13       289:5,10       115:22       89:18,20 90:7 171:13       pick (3)         186:11,18 230:17       230:18 234:23       220:20       31:13       230:12,24 238:7       picked (1)         294:9       paragraph (19)       pay (1)       239:22 240:25       201:8         P.O (2)       38:10 52:23 108:4       46:3       261:12       Pickett (1)         181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)				,		
160:15 182:21,24       227:4,10 288:1,15       passed (1)       175:23         183:4,7,10,13       289:5,10       115:22       89:18,20 90:7 171:13       pick (3)         186:11,18 230:17       papers (1)       pasted (1)       191:21 228:23       65:20,24 73:15         230:18 234:23       220:20       31:13       230:12,24 238:7       picked (1)         294:9       paragraph (19)       pay (1)       239:22 240:25       201:8         P.O (2)       38:10 52:23 108:4       46:3       261:12       Pickett (1)         181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       pace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)						
183:4,7,10,13       289:5,10       115:22       89:18,20 90:7 171:13       pick (3)         186:11,18 230:17       230:18 234:23       220:20       31:13       230:12,24 238:7       picked (1)         294:9       paragraph (19)       pay (1)       239:22 240:25       201:8         P.O (2)       38:10 52:23 108:4       46:3       261:12       Pickett (1)         181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)						
186:11,18 230:17       papers (1)       pasted (1)       191:21 228:23       65:20,24 73:15         230:18 234:23       220:20       31:13       230:12,24 238:7       picked (1)         294:9       paragraph (19)       pay (1)       239:22 240:25       201:8         P.O (2)       38:10 52:23 108:4       46:3       261:12       Pickett (1)         181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)	-					
230:18 234:23 294:9  P.O (2) 181:3,5 PA (2) 249:21 302:20 192:5 120:17 249:21 302:20 182:5 120:17 249:21 302:20 182:5 120:17 183:6 183:15 184:0,21,22 185:16 185:15 186:4 188:15 186:4 188:15 189:17,20 244:5 179:12 201:20 179:12 201:20 201:8  230:12,24 238:7 230:12,24 238:7 230:12,24 238:7 230:12,24 238:7 230:12,24 238:7 246:3 261:12 249:21 302:22 40:25 261:3 261:3 261:3 261:3 260:8 261:4 270:6 115:5 236:14 237:22 296:9 181:5 230:11 24:17 178:23 179:10 189:17,20 244:5 266:12 266:12 266:10 266:10		*		*		
294:9       paragraph (19)       pay (1)       239:22 240:25       201:8         P.O (2)       38:10 52:23 108:4       46:3       261:12       Pickett (1)         181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)	T					
P.O (2)       38:10 52:23 108:4       46:3       261:12       Pickett (1)         181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)					l •	
181:3,5       114:20,21,22       paying (1)       perjury (5)       60:8         PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)						
PA (2)       119:25 120:17       215:16       70:6 115:5 236:14       picks (1)         249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)						
249:21 302:20       124:9,10,13 171:16       PDF (1)       237:22 296:9       181:5         package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)						
package (5)       186:4 188:15       230:11       permitting (1)       picture (1)         124:17 178:23 179:10       189:17,20 244:5       peace (1)       266:12       56:5         179:12 201:20       261:3,6       113:24       person (30)       piece (1)						
124:17 178:23 179:10 189:17,20 244:5 peace (1) 266:12 person (30) 56:5 piece (1)	package (5)					
179:12 201:20 261:3,6 113:24 person (30) piece (1)				2	` ′	
	179:12 201:20	-			piece (1)	
	packets (1)	*	pearl (1)			
		<u>                                     </u>	<u> </u>	<u>l                                      </u>	<u> </u>	

	<u> </u>	l		<u> </u>
pieces (6)	274:3,13,14 275:18	49:10 298:12	161:19 209:23	policy (10)
123:16 143:21,21	275:19 287:18	PILF-ADAMS-003	226:10,13 265:5	48:8 106:13 110:5,7
200:8,10 214:16	305:2,3	284:13 303:14	266:7	113:18,21 114:4,8
Pigford (1)	PILF's (28)	PILF-ADAMS-003	plan (2)	221:18 222:9
55:1	23:8,19 24:8,14 26:2	281:11 303:10	19:7 224:13	policymakers (1)
piggyback (2)	26:6,9 31:24 39:9	PILF-ADAMS-004	planned (1)	86:8
290:16 291:17	56:1 110:4,7,10	33:1 298:4	279:16	political (2)
pile (4)	113:18,20 131:7,8	PILF-ADAMS-004	planning (2)	163:19 277:23
288:1,15 289:5,10	132:14 136:17,21	160:4 301:8	165:16 226:16	pool (2)
PILF (169)	137:17 146:18	PILF-ADAMS-004	play (1)	174:13 199:8
17:4,6,15 18:10 20:9	150:19 259:20	169:4 301:16	50:16	portion (10)
20:12 21:5,23 22:2	274:8 275:2 297:12	PILF-ADAMS-004	played (7)	23:5 52:17 53:12
22:15 23:13 24:3,3	297:14	177:25 301:20	63:7,8 76:5,6 77:19	106:2,4 115:1 141:1
24:18,22 25:3,9,19	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF-ADAMS-004	78:17 80:2	141:3,5 260:21
26:15,22,25 27:2,3	258:17 304:25	276:1 305:13	playing (1)	portions (1)
27:5 32:14 52:11,12	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF-ADAMS-004	77:20	118:15
57:13 60:13,16,18	117:20 300:13	27:10 297:18	plays (1)	posed (1)
60:21 69:1,5,5,17	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF-ADAMS-004	271:20	271:15
73:14 80:20,23,25	93:5 299:18	59:14 298:23	pleading (1)	position (3)
81:15 82:16,23 83:1	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF-ADAMS-004	286:15	16:3 44:9 191:23
84:23 88:11,19	88:1 299:15	208:20 302:3	pleadings (1)	positions (1)
89:23 90:5 91:22,22	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF-ADAMS-004	265:9	222:3
98:23,24 108:17	229:13 305:17	129:11 300:17	pleasant (1)	possess (1)
120:3,14,16 121:22	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF-ADAMS-005	47:8	189:12
122:1,3 123:20	223:18 302:11	241:12 302:14	please (3)	possession (1)
126:5,14,17,21	PILF-ADAMS-000	PILF_ADAMS-000	5:18,25 180:16	128:1
127:14 131:15,23	182:8 304:6	18:18 297:7	plug (2)	possibilities (4)
133:2,10,18,23	PILF-ADAMS-000	pivot (1)	224:22 225:25	15:23 165:13 258:6
134:5 136:11,20	30:7 297:22	157:2	plumb (1)	279:11
137:17 139:3,9,12	PILF-ADAMS-000	PJ (17)	104:24	possibility (7)
139:14,20 140:1,7	210:24 302:7	105:12,16,21 106:3	plural (1)	34:14 104:16 108:15
140:10,14 141:10	PILF-ADAMS-000	106:12 107:23	168:19	150:20 162:25
141:16,21,25 142:4	64:13 304:14	114:11 117:11	plus (9)	165:11 283:11
142:5 146:22 147:2	PILF-ADAMS-000	118:4,8,12 119:5,9	20:1 22:9 25:13 26:18	possible (9)
147:6 148:4 149:5,5	259:12 303:7	119:11,12 122:10	55:17 69:20 83:21	12:3,11 80:21 81:6,10
150:4,18 151:1,14	PILF-ADAMS-000	300:5	98:1 192:21	275:20 279:1
152:3,23 153:2,8,11	269:24 304:21	place (11)	podcast (2)	280:13,15
155:11 160:23	PILF-ADAMS-001	45:1 47:12 75:7 128:7	79:12 299:9	possibly (10)
161:13 167:14,22	291:3 303:18	208:11 222:6	point (20)	8:17 35:18 51:7 78:11
168:9 179:19 180:7	PILF-ADAMS-001	236:13,18 238:21	8:1 66:23 67:16 68:18	113:14 140:19
180:18 181:12	17:23 304:10	265:3 267:7	70:1,4 75:5 90:15	145:19 150:2
182:9,16 183:8	PILF-ADAMS-001	placed (2)	106:23 139:17	189:19 201:1
184:4 185:1,11,15	182:14 305:6	47:24 78:1	156:9 157:2 163:19	post (9)
186:23 187:16	PILF-ADAMS-001	places (4)	176:10 208:6	56:13,15 101:5
188:12,13,23 189:2	57:24 298:20	29:6 47:13 51:25	219:21 232:5	103:18 104:3 105:3
189:3 190:6,11	PILF-ADAMS-001	262:16	233:10,11 286:5	105:3,10 110:12
192:25 196:17,20	164:15 301:12	plainly (1)	pointed (1)	postal (5)
229:17 232:14	PILF-ADAMS-001	121:2	155:24	131:24 132:21 133:21
241:5 245:15	147:11 300:25	plaintiff (3)	pointing (3)	134:3 135:19
247:17 248:17,19	PILF-ADAMS-001	162:21,25 289:6	45:10 46:13 161:15	posted (14)
249:9 250:5,8	158:21 301:4	Plaintiff's (6)	points (2)	24:3 41:13,19 56:6,18
252:17,25 255:15	PILF-ADAMS-001	7:4 85:3 174:19	35:16 36:5	93:23 100:4,23
255:22,23,23 258:7	137:25 300:21	209:16 210:15	police (2)	102:23 103:5,6
260:5 266:15	PILF-ADAMS-003	243:13	47:22 48:1	104:5,6,17
267:21,23 272:15	82:8 304:17	plaintiffs (10)	policies (2)	posting (13)
272:22 273:4,13,21	PILF-ADAMS-003	1:9 3:4 5:20 86:10	110:10 273:4	25:10,12 26:15 42:7,8
	<u> </u>	l	l	l

80:25 120:24 122:6 45:17,20,21 103:10 printout (12) procedure (1) prolific (4) 75:17,24 77:11 79:15 20:17,21 21:1,3 105:1,4,5,8 131:7 137:3 138:16 116:24 150:17 250:7 79:19 96:25 99:7 procedures (1) promote (1) posts (5) 45:22 104:1,4,12,15 presidential (13) 100:8,13 299:19,21 235:5 20:8 300:1 potential (3) 51:11,22 219:13 proceed (2) promoted (6) 44:14 290:19 16:18,21 25:19,25 50:14 189:24 214:21 220:1,22 222:19,23 printouts (1) 224:20 225:1.11.21 proceeding (1) 60:13.17 potentially (5) 62:10 9:4,15 134:14 194:12 226:17 283:14 43:12 promotes (1) prior (6) 283:22 7:20 124:25 201:25 24:22 press (17) proceedings (6) 17:15 18:1,4,6,7,9,12 203:12 289:13 53:23 130:25 181:20 promoting (1) pours (1) 221:19 229:5 251:23 17:4 19:10,16,18,21,22 296:6 Powell (29) promotion (3) 19:25 20:9,11 49:19 296:11 priorities (2) 17:22 18:5 27:21 16:23,24 17:2 218:6 40:3,6 process (10) 37:8 70:5 75:2 81:12 82:21 147:15,23 presumably (5) privilege (13) pronounce (2) 150:3,6 157:9,16 34:12 142:17 145:4 130:11 135:14 159:24 84:24 105:8 116:23 34:6 67:1 159:5,11 160:2,10 150:14 212:19 193:7,10,12,17,19 216:17 242:11 proper (1) 10:22 160:13,14 161:7 presume (1) 217:19,20,25 218:2 271:12 proponents (2) 165:9 169:2,11 160:20 218:10 produce (5) 67:18 209:24 220:4 116:2,18 177:23 178:13 presumes (1) privileged (3) 225:8 226:14 proposed (3) 270:4,15 271:4 41:12 50:10 222:14,16 161:12 164:4 199:16 produced (8) 301:6,14,18 304:8 presupposes (1) privileges (2) PR (2) 236:12 134:15 194:3 108:5 166:20,22 prosecute (1) 185:1 254:19 40:17 47:12,24 pretty (4) pro (1) 214:14 215:3 232:24 5:19 275:17 287:15,20 prosecution (7) practice (4) 14:21 15:12,17,21,25 13:8 17:14 31:5 probably (45) producer (1) 254:2 10:5,11 11:3,9 12:13 117:8 189:24 264:24 prevent (1) 129:20 prosecutorial (1) practices (3) 23:7 38:24 61:6,15 producing (2) 121:6 140:12 192:24 194:13 71:6 74:5 76:23 226:16 281:23 prevented (1) 86:3 prosecutors (1) 78:2.15 104:3.14 product (9) precisely (1) 88:18 prevents (3) 290:12 114:2 119:14.16 50:10 193:17.19 189:23 116:10,15 222:7 120:18 166:12 218:3 220:5.25 prospect (1) precision (1) 227:15,16 228:8 previous (13) 174:9 188:9 191:2 165:11 281:7 7:12 9:24 11:16 30:20 protect (1) preclude (6) 201:4,24 202:1 production (3) 116:21,23 117:6 34:1 38:5 146:24 205:18 206:15 209:17,20 282:3 248:24 protected (2) 162:25 165:13 150:10 162:14,20 207:14 215:5 218:4 Professional (1) 218:9 226:24 205:14 227:8 239:6 262:7 221:5 223:9 225:4 2:22 prefer (2) previously (26) 228:10 242:8 program (11) protects (9) 242:4 243:19 247:17 101:10 246:21 17:19.25 64:9.15 82:4 244:16 245:1,2,10 34:21 62:12.22 63:23 preliminary (1) 82:10 145:12 281:5 282:18 289:5 64:3 76:7.11 79:9 247:17.18 248:9.18 170:23 182:3,9,15 289:9 79:21,23,24 249:22 302:22 13:25 213:3 225:15 229:8 problem (34) protocol (1) premise (4) programs (2) 116:5 157:25 185:4 229:16 234:13 7:11 14:5 46:19 48:4 218:4,16 13:23 project (21) protocols (1) 216:6 258:13,20 260:3 50:5 59:7,8 60:10 39:23,24 40:3 199:4,7 208:11 preparation (2) 261:11,19 264:3 70:12,14,15 84:17 Provably (1) 6:22 64:2 269:20 270:1 84:17 86:10,11,14 200:16,19 201:3,8 201:21,25 204:6,14 130:21 prepare (2) 275:21 276:3 86:17 119:6 143:4 6:15 250:14 204:20 219:15,16 provide (25) primary (1) 203:1.2.8.15.21 219:23,25 220:3,12 50:1 57:18 61:10 prepared (2) 246:8 215:13 264:10.17 63:13 72:3,21 74:8 179:20 287:12 Prince (3) 265:3,7 266:8 267:5 227:17 188:18 189:21 190:8 74:18,22 139:9,13 present (7) projects (19) 267:15,17,19 3:21 54:3 90:8,11,14 139:20 141:10 192:23 194:15 202:22 print (3) problematic (2) 131:2 207:20 26:23 42:2 259:17 142:4 147:19,22 202:24 203:19 68:4 245:13 148:15 149:15 presented (2) printed (3) 204:1.8 205:4 219:8 problems (7) 176:16 236:17 40:22 41:8 101:8 150:7 157:17 40:17 95:7 214:19 219:11,19,21 220:8 184.22 199.15 president (13) printing (1) 220:14,16 223:1,5 227:1 245:21 246:5 14:8 25:1,3 27:2 69:5 218:15 250:11 42:2 247:6 227:13 253:5

21:17 22:24 23:6 36:9 38:21 48:8 purposes (6) 101:17 114:7 171:23 184:7 171:23 188:7 194:1 216:18 221:18 222:9 242:16 226:17 295:16 296:6 297:8,10 302:15 306:25 280:14,15 289:22 purposes (6) 99:13 108:13 109:15 110:9,20 111:2,5,12 112:3,10 110:18,23,25 30:20 35:6 44:8,11 50:14 53:13 54:14 58:19 111:2,5,12 112:3,10 111:22 116:19 133:1,18,24 134:5 135:19 136:11 146:15 152:23 118:16,22,23 119:1 129:13 92:15 94:5,8 99:13 108:13 109:15 110:9,20 111:2,5,12 112:3,10 111:22 116:19 133:1,18,24 134:5 135:19 136:11 146:15 152:23 153:3 168:4 182:18 169:2 123:18 169:13 92:15 94:5,8 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 10:18,23,25 30:20 11:22 116:19 133:1,18,24 134:5 135:19 136:11 146:15 152:23 153:15 155:12				1	1
revided (34)   117:11 265:7   quantify (4)   176:11,18,18,19,21   204:1,6 205:6 207   207:13,23 208:7,10   208:15,12   207:13,14   219:15   216:15   216:36   209:13,8 20   209	292:1	publishing (2)	66:11	175:15.17.19.23	202:3.21 203:8.13.20
158.16:723:18 38:12					
40.9 69:23 71:19					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
74:20 80:18 90:6   139:10,15,21 140:3   140:18,21 142:22   143:11,17 148:22   143:11,17 148:22   144:25   214:25   214:51:1.15   151:22,25 152:8   162:14 211:20   223:16 243:17   225:17   245:19 265:20   278:14   40:4   40:4   40:4   40:10 23:16 243:17   245:19 265:20   278:14   40:4   40:10 23:16 243:17   245:19 265:20   278:14   40:4   40:10 23:16 243:17   245:19 265:20   278:14   40:4   40:10 23:16 243:17   245:19 265:20   278:14   40:4   40:10 23:16 243:17   245:19 265:20   278:14   40:4   40:10 23:10 23:12 23:12 23:13   23:12 23:15   212:12 23:13   23:12 23:15   212:12 23:13   23:12 23:15   212:12 23:13   212:12 23:13   212:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22:12 23:13   22					
139:10,15,21 140:3					
140:18,21 142:22				,	
143:11,17 148:22		*			
149.6,22 151:1,15   151:22.25 152.8   46:19 48:4   Queenette (3)   34:4,7,8   210:12 211:22   quite (2)   35:18 201:1   question (236)   278:14   40.4   question (236)   84:11:2 12:5,7,22   233:3,5 234:6   232:12,16,20 233:1   278:11,15 84:6 139:7   141:8,21,25 142:5   purport (1)   15:15 16:11 17:2,3   232:12,16,20 233:1   242:14 243:12,16   247:12   244:10 70:8 88:21   purported (3)   112:20 249:13 252:4   purported (3)   112:20 249:13 252:4   purported (9)   110:14,24 111:9,19   112:1 162:12   purported (4)   61:24 62:1,19 66:8   74:17 72:224 23:6   236:13 265:14   250:17 240:5   240:19 210:12 210:12 210:12   240:19 210:12 210:19 213:2 239:15   24	*				
151:22,25 152:8	*				
162:14 211:20   233:16 243:17   275:17   quest (1)   104:24   quest (1)   104:24   232:6 227:7 231:15   212:19 213:2 239:15   question (236)   232:12,16,20 233:1   223:12,16,20 233:1   223:15,15   212:19 213:2 239:15   quotation (3)   223:11,15 84:6 139:7   233:6 227:7 231:15   233:3,5 234:6   237:14 238:19   232:14,15 53:5,6 85:2   237:14 238:19   242:14 243:12,16   136:22 151:2,16   136:22 151					
233:16 243:17   245:19 265:20   purge (1)   104:24   purge (2)   8:4 11:2 12:5,7,22   233:3,5 234:6   52:14,15 53:5,6 85:2   13:4 14:17 15:1,10   237:14 238:19   111:25 112:1   136:22 15:12,16   203:1   240:24 25:7   17:12 24:24 25:7   249:14 243:12,16   260:17 25:18   260:7 295:16   274:13,14 275:2   purgose (6)   272:22 273:13 274:3   274:13 188:7 194:1   216:18 221:18   229:24 216 266:17 295:16   229:24 216 266:62 97:8,10   302:15 306:25   111:25 132:1   136:11 17:2,3   242:14 243:12,16   237:14 238:19   111:25 112:1   136:22 15:12,16   233:3,5 234:6   52:14,15 53:5,6 85:2   13:4 14:17 15:1,10   237:14 238:19   111:25 112:1   136:22 15:12,16   203:3,5 234:6   52:14,15 53:5,6 85:2   17:12 24:24 25:7   244:9,12 247:12   245:94:9,12 247:12   245:94:9,13 25:24   29:15,22 30:18,24   25:09 25:11 1253:6   26:14 270:23,24   27:19 28:11,12   25:62 24:10,20   25:82 23 259:25   52:17 240:5   26:14 270:23,24   27:12 24:24 5:5 13:8   16:17,20 19:7 21:12   226:7 280:8,9,10,11   21:17 2:224 23:6   36:9 38:21 48:8   56:10 86:8 87:6   10:117 114:7   274:13,14 275:2   purgoses (6)   99:13 108:13   35:6 44:8,11 50:14   76:18,20 77:17 117:   276:					
245:19 265:20					
278:14					
Purged (2)   Si: 4   11: 2   12: 5, 7, 22   13: 4   14: 17   15: 1, 10   14: 18; 21: 5   14: 18; 21: 5   14: 18; 21: 5   14: 18; 21: 5   14: 18; 21: 5   14: 18; 21: 5   14: 18; 21:					
T2:11,15 84:6 139:7					
141:8,21,25 142:5   purport (1)   127:25   17:12 24:24 25:7   24:14 243:12,16   187:4,6 245:4,5   262:14 270:23,24   29:15,22 30:18,24   29:15,22 30:18,24   29:15,22 30:18,24   29:15,22 30:18,24   20:20,24 250:6   110:14,24 111:9,19   112:1 162:12   purports (4)   62:24 171:22,25   68:10,19,20 69:3,14   22:17 22:4 23:6   36:9 38:21 48:8   purposes (6)   22:17 22:24 23:6   36:9 38:21 48:8   purposes (6)   22:17 22:27 313 274:3   20:15 30:25 36:25   10:17 114:7   274:13,14 275:2   111:21 13:19   111:21 16:18   22:18   22:29 242:16   26:24 22:24   26:62 25:18   29:22 24:16 22:9 242:16   26:24 179:224   29:15,22 31:19; 10:17 195:16   29:16 25:16   20:17 271:15   20:17 29:16   20:17 20:18   20:18   22:29 242:16   46:25 48:12,17 55:7   26:17 295:16   57:12 60:7 92:24   29:18 20:15 30:25   12:19 134:22   20:15 30:25   12:119 134:22   20:15 30:25   12:119 134:22   20:15 30:25   12:119 134:22   20:18 20:15 30:25   12:119 134:22   20:15 30:25   27:11 23:18   27:18 30:215 30:25   27:19 28:11,12   24:24 25:7   244:9,12 247:12   244:9,12 247:12   244:9,12 247:12   244:9,12 247:12   248:8 249:14,16   225:09 25:11 253:6   220:18 29:15,22 30:18,24   25:09 25:11 253:6   25:14 270:23,24   20:11 25:23   25:17 240:5   20:17 271:15,16   273:25 274:1,25   28:13 20:17 271:15,16   273:25 274:1,25   28:13 20:17 271:15,16   273:25 274:1,25   28:13 20:17 240:5   20:17 271:15,16   273:25 274:1,25   28:13 20:19 20:19   28:13 30:19 20:19   28:13 30:19 20:19   28:13 30:19 20:19   28:13 30:19 20:19   29:13 30:13 30:19 30:1			* *		
Providing (10)	*	*			
44:10 70:8 88:21					
89:12 129:23   112:20 249:13 252:4   purportedly (6)   30:24 32:15,20 39:1   254:6,20 255:21   258:23 259:25   52:17 240:5					
130:15 141:12					
204:20,24 250:6   provoke (1)   110:14,24 111:9,19   121:162:12   purports (4)   62:24 171:22,25   212:2   purpose (11)   62:12   22:27   22:4 23:6   36:9 38:21 48:8   56:10 86:8 87:6   101:17 114:7   17:23 184:7   17:23 184:7   17:23 184:7   17:23 184:7   17:23 184:7   17:23 184:7   18:13 23:25 24:2   22:9 242:16   226:17 29:24   226:17 29:24   23:6   226:17 29:24   23:6   27:22 273:13 274:3   226:17 29:24   23:6   27:22 273:13 274:3   226:18 221:18   226:18 221:18   226:19 24:21   226:17 29:16   266:17 295:16   296:6 297:8,10   30:15 306:25   121:19 134:22   23:18 123:15   13:22   23:18 125:6,17   25:214 254:5   131:15   13:15					
Provoke (1)   43:17   purports (4)   62:24 171:22,25   212:2   purpose (11)   65:10 86:8 87:6   10:17 114:7   111:23 184:7   171:23 184:7   171:23 188:7 194:1   216:18 221:18   226:7 295:16   226:7 2	130:15 141:12		30:24 32:15,20 39:1	254:6,20 255:21	
A3:17	204:20,24 250:6		39:10 45:14 46:9	258:23 259:25	
psychological (1)         62:24 171:22,25         68:10,19,20 69:3,14         273:25 274:1,25         R           public (35)         1:11 2:24 5:5 13:8         161:25 214:10,20         86:17 87:16 88:13         49:3 134:12 181:24         R (7)           16:17,20 19:7 21:12         226:7 280:8,9,10,11         89:7,25 90:2,10         questions (38)         296:1 298:2 303:10           36:9 38:21 48:8         26:10 86:8 87:6         272:22 273:13 274:3         109:15 110:9,20         111:22 116:19         133:1,18,24 134:5           171:23 184:7         put (33)         18:13 23:25 24:2         111:211 113:19         135:3 137:16 143:6         135:19 136:11           222:9 242:16         29:24 32:21 44:4         46:25 48:12,17 55:7         118:16,22,23 119:1         190:21 222:17         190:21 222:17         155:12           296:6 297:8,10         96:11 99:18 105:11         122:13,16 123:14         250:20 252:2,7,11         252:14 254:5         131:15	provoke (1)		47:6,16,19 59:9	263:13 265:14	
R   Public (35)			61:24 62:1,19 66:8	269:17 271:15,16	65:8 73:24
public (35)         purpose (11)         74:11 79:2 81:3         questioning (3)         R (7)           1:11 2:24 5:5 13:8         16:125 214:10,20         86:17 87:16 88:13         49:3 134:12 181:24         20:12 181:24         20:17 22:24 23:6         226:7 280:8,9,10,11         221:19 134:22         221:19 134:22         226:15 29:16         226:7 280:8,9,10,11         221:19 134:22         221:13 16:12         226:7 280:8,10         226:7 280:8,91,10         226:7 280:8,91,11         221:13 16 123:14         226:7 280:8,12         226:7 280:8,91,11         226:7 280:8,12         226:7	psychological (1)		68:10,19,20 69:3,14	273:25 274:1,25	
1:11 2:24 5:5 13:8       161:25 214:10,20       86:17 87:16 88:13       49:3 134:12 181:24       3:1 5:1 32:24 291:1         16:17,20 19:7 21:12       226:7 280:8,9,10,11       89:7,25 90:2,10       91:13 92:15 94:5,8       10:18,23,25 30:20       296:1 298:2 303:10         36:9 38:21 48:8       purposes (6)       99:13 108:13       35:6 44:8,11 50:14       76:18,20 77:17 117:         56:10 86:8 87:6       272:22 273:13 274:3       109:15 110:9,20       111:25,12 112:3,10       111:22 116:19       133:1,18,24 134:5         171:23 184:7       put (33)       112:11 113:19       135:3 137:16 143:6       135:19 136:11         187:13 188:7 194:1       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       155:12         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	87:8		69:16 71:21 73:9	284:1,5 286:1 290:2	R
16:17,20 19:7 21:12       226:7 280:8,9,10,11       89:7,25 90:2,10       questions (38)       296:1 298:2 303:16         21:17 22:24 23:6       280:14,15 289:22       purposes (6)       99:13 108:13       35:6 44:8,11 50:14       76:18,20 77:17 117:         56:10 86:8 87:6       272:22 273:13 274:3       109:15 110:9,20       53:13 54:14 58:19       133:1,18,24 134:5         171:23 184:7       put (33)       112:11 113:19       135:3 137:16 143:6       135:19 136:11         187:13 188:7 194:1       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       155:12         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	public (35)	purpose (11)	74:11 79:2 81:3	questioning (3)	R (7)
21:17 22:24 23:6 36:9 38:21 48:8 purposes (6) 101:17 114:7 171:23 184:7 171:23 188:7 194:1 216:18 221:18 222:9 242:16 266:17 295:16 276:13 92:24 296:6 297:8,10 30:215 306:25 280:14,15 289:22 purposes (6) 99:13 108:13 109:15 110:9,20 111:2,5,12 112:3,10 110:15 110:9,20 111:2,5,12 112:3,10 111:22 116:19 133:1,18,24 134:5 135:19 136:11 146:15 152:23 118:16,22,23 119:1 128:13 23:25 24:2 118:16,22,23 119:1 128:13 128:21,7 55:7 118:16,22,23 119:1 128:13 128:23 128:13 128:23 128:1	1:11 2:24 5:5 13:8	161:25 214:10,20	86:17 87:16 88:13	49:3 134:12 181:24	3:1 5:1 32:24 291:1
36:9 38:21 48:8       purposes (6)       99:13 108:13       35:6 44:8,11 50:14       76:18,20 77:17 117:         56:10 86:8 87:6       272:22 273:13 274:3       109:15 110:9,20       53:13 54:14 58:19       133:1,18,24 134:5         101:17 114:7       274:13,14 275:2       111:2,5,12 112:3,10       111:22 116:19       133:1,18,24 134:5         171:23 184:7       put (33)       112:11 113:19       135:3 137:16 143:6       135:19 136:11         187:13 188:7 194:1       18:13 23:25 24:2       114:16 115:18       147:1 157:3 167:18       146:15 152:23         216:18 221:18       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	16:17,20 19:7 21:12		89:7,25 90:2,10	questions (38)	296:1 298:2 303:16
56:10 86:8 87:6       272:22 273:13 274:3       109:15 110:9,20       53:13 54:14 58:19       raise (9)         101:17 114:7       274:13,14 275:2       111:2,5,12 112:3,10       111:22 116:19       133:1,18,24 134:5         171:23 184:7       put (33)       112:11 113:19       135:3 137:16 143:6       135:19 136:11         187:13 188:7 194:1       18:13 23:25 24:2       114:16 115:18       147:1 157:3 167:18       146:15 152:23         216:18 221:18       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	21:17 22:24 23:6	280:14,15 289:22	91:13 92:15 94:5,8	10:18,23,25 30:20	
101:17 114:7       274:13,14 275:2       111:2,5,12 112:3,10       111:22 116:19       133:1,18,24 134:5         171:23 184:7       put (33)       112:11 113:19       135:3 137:16 143:6       135:19 136:11         187:13 188:7 194:1       18:13 23:25 24:2       114:16 115:18       147:1 157:3 167:18       146:15 152:23         216:18 221:18       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	36:9 38:21 48:8	purposes (6)	99:13 108:13	35:6 44:8,11 50:14	76:18,20 77:17 117:3
171:23 184:7       put (33)       112:11 113:19       135:3 137:16 143:6       135:19 136:11         187:13 188:7 194:1       18:13 23:25 24:2       114:16 115:18       147:1 157:3 167:18       146:15 152:23         216:18 221:18       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	56:10 86:8 87:6	272:22 273:13 274:3	109:15 110:9,20	53:13 54:14 58:19	raise (9)
187:13 188:7 194:1       18:13 23:25 24:2       114:16 115:18       147:1 157:3 167:18       146:15 152:23         216:18 221:18       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	101:17 114:7		111:2,5,12 112:3,10	111:22 116:19	133:1,18,24 134:5
216:18 221:18       29:24 32:21 44:4       116:5 117:10,13       168:4 182:18       153:3         222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	171:23 184:7	put (33)	112:11 113:19	135:3 137:16 143:6	
222:9 242:16       46:25 48:12,17 55:7       118:16,22,23 119:1       190:21 222:17       raised (1)         266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	187:13 188:7 194:1			147:1 157:3 167:18	
266:17 295:16       57:12 60:7 92:24       119:8 121:3 122:2,9       231:13 234:21       155:12         296:6 297:8,10       96:11 99:18 105:11       122:13,16 123:14       250:20 252:2,7,11       raises (1)         302:15 306:25       121:19 134:22       123:18 125:6,17       252:14 254:5       131:15	216:18 221:18		116:5 117:10,13	168:4 182:18	153:3
296:6 297:8,10 96:11 99:18 105:11 122:13,16 123:14 250:20 252:2,7,11 raises (1) 302:15 306:25 121:19 134:22 123:18 125:6,17 252:14 254:5 131:15	222:9 242:16		118:16,22,23 119:1	190:21 222:17	
302:15 306:25	266:17 295:16	57:12 60:7 92:24	119:8 121:3 122:2,9	231:13 234:21	155:12
	296:6 297:8,10		122:13,16 123:14	250:20 252:2,7,11	raises (1)
1 100.22 102.2 202.2 1 20.12 20 120 24 1 257.42 255.2	302:15 306:25		123:18 125:6,17	252:14 254:5	
1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	publication (2)	190:23 193:3 202:2	126:12,20 128:24	265:18 266:2	ramifications (1)
32:9 265:2 208:13 241:8 129:1,5 133:12,15 293:16,17,18,21 221:21	32:9 265:2		129:1,5 133:12,15	293:16,17,18,21	
publications (2)   247:11,13 249:2   137:7,12 139:2,18   294:1   range (1)	publications (2)	247:11,13 249:2	137:7,12 139:2,18	294:1	range (1)
49:4,5 255:25 258:11 139:19 142:1,2 quibble (3) 195:1	49:4,5	255:25 258:11	139:19 142:1,2	quibble (3)	195:1
publicity (1) 268:22 274:6 143:5,9,10 145:8 132:24 152:21 174:10   rare (1)	publicity (1)	268:22 274:6	143:5,9,10 145:8		rare (1)
81:16 280:18 283:16 146:9,15,17,20,25 quibbles (1) 215:10		280:18 283:16			215:10
publicize (1) 293:20 147:1,2,5 149:3,10 107:4 rate (1)	publicize (1)	293:20			rate (1)
226:9   puts (1)   149:15,18,25 150:1   quick (1)   121:1		puts (1)		quick (1)	121:1
publish (4) 91:17 150:21 151:7,9,19 229:1 RDR (1)	publish (4)	91:17			RDR (1)
107:22 255:9,15 <b>putting (3)</b> 152:5,12,13 153:10 <b>quicker (1)</b> 2:19	107:22 255:9,15	putting (3)	152:5,12,13 153:10	guicker (1)	2:19
290:15 31:6 64:22 187:10 154:4 155:7,8,21 155:19 re-ask (2)	290:15	31:6 64:22 187:10			re-ask (2)
published (10)   156:9,11 157:11,20   quickly (2)   33:18 172:6					33:18 172:6
98:22 101:18 103:22		Q			
107:18,21 174:1 quadrant (1) 166:2 167:13,22 quietly (2) 113:3		quadrant (1)			
196:14 252:17	-				reaching (1)
258:7 259:23 qualify (1) 172:18 173:2,7,15 Quinn (25) 289:17		qualify (1)			O 1 7
		<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

(2)	76.10.70.20.02.14	(22)	145.10.150.0	
reaction (2)	76:10 78:20 93:14	recognize (33)	145:10 150:9	redline (5)
142:14 156:20	93:16 94:17 97:9,12	18:22 21:15 23:2	record (43)	184:17,23 185:1,8
read (57)	97:17 107:24 109:8	24:11 30:11 33:4,6	6:8,25 29:8 43:7,18	190:20
19:4,9 22:3 25:15,18	118:13,24 119:17	49:14 76:7 79:23	43:21 44:5,7 53:16	refer (8)
26:17,21 27:23	119:22 161:15	80:3 82:12 93:10	53:19,21,25 63:18	50:11 234:25 235:7
31:20 34:20 45:2,24	162:11 174:10	106:1 117:23 118:7	81:19 89:19 130:20	235:16,18,20 236:5
46:22 47:2,4 58:10	198:16 240:7 249:5	138:4 158:24 160:7	130:23 131:4 132:6	236:19
69:12 81:17,19	264:3 272:6 282:15	164:18 178:3 188:6	145:25 156:11	reference (7)
91:10,15,19 95:17	292:5 306:5	208:23 211:2	181:18,22 198:3,22	51:2 60:24 198:23
97:25 106:12 113:4	reasonable (7)	229:18,22 241:15	203:4 229:3,7 238:1	200:20 208:6 209:6
138:6,7 141:1,3	116:13 219:22 235:25	256:10 258:20,24	244:6 250:16 251:2	225:11
143:21,24 144:3	236:16,24 246:23	270:1 276:5 281:14	251:19,21,25 257:7	referenced (15)
145:24 160:8	247:2	recollection (108)	257:19 291:4 293:8	17:20 64:10 67:8 72:8
171:21 174:20	reasons (6)	8:18,22 12:16 27:5	293:12,21,25 294:5	82:5 182:4,11
188:20 189:2 190:2	164:3 167:11 201:12	29:25 31:1 34:23,25	records (88)	229:10 243:1,6
197:24,25 211:9	203:14 262:19	37:9 38:13,16 40:12	29:6 88:22 89:13,17	244:13 258:14
212:17,22 213:10	271:13	57:16,17 60:12,24	90:5,5 91:21 101:18	259:24 269:21
213:14 228:5	rebut (1)	61:5,16 62:20,21	108:14 122:22	275:23
233:20 239:19	226:10	75:18,22 76:24 77:5	124:15 126:1,1,4	references (2)
247:19 261:7,8	recall (47)	77:13,21,22,25 78:4	127:11 128:14,16	198:15 241:22
293:2 294:2 295:4	8:24 9:1 10:14 11:6	78:7,10,24 79:17	128:17 205:20,23	referencing (4)
306:5	15:6 50:15 57:13	81:11 87:15,18,19	205:25 206:3,5,9,10	108:10,13 225:14
readers (2)	59:19 61:9,13 64:4	89:16 92:13,14,18	206:14,19,22,25	245:9
81:10 121:20	64:16 77:17 85:14	93:1 96:10,21,22	207:2 212:14,18,20	referred (3)
readily (1)	92:19 96:7 99:24	97:23 99:4,10	213:8 214:21,25	134:19 245:11 290:3
289:5	112:14 117:11	100:14 105:18	215:4,8,13 219:7	referring (31)
reading (11)	129:23 141:7	113:15 114:13	231:23 240:18	36:20,21 38:20 50:8
36:15 60:4,5 90:11	177:14,17 187:23	117:15 119:23	241:1 247:2,3,7	52:22 108:20
101:22 102:1,5,6,10	190:19 191:21	120:10,12 130:18	253:11,14,22 254:7	114:23,25 115:1,2
114:22 160:8	197:7 201:22	137:20 141:12,19	254:9,11 255:1,10	115:10,13 121:22
reads (3)	207:19 210:13,18	143:14 148:13	255:16,24 256:21	124:9 150:8,12
261:6,9 306:5	211:10 217:14	150:25 151:14	256:23,24 257:17	155:5,6 178:21
ready (3)	223:2 224:9 227:11	158:6 164:9 166:16	257:21 261:11	180:3 194:24
87:15 156:1 259:17	228:11 249:4	166:17 168:23	267:23 269:13	224:17 237:8 242:7
Reag (1)	278:22,23 279:3,5,8	171:14 176:25	270:20 271:2,14,24	242:10,11 262:13
196:21	281:19 284:17	180:21 188:8,10	272:3,4,10,15,16	264:18 265:4
Reagan (8)	289:17,24	190:22 193:23	273:3,6,8,13,21	291:19,21
32:24 33:8 291:8,10	receive (1)	198:17 207:6,10,17	274:4,15,18 275:5,7	refers (10)
292:3,20,24 298:2	162:3	207:22 208:4	275:8,9,14,17,20	31:22 171:10,15
Reagan's (1)	received (10)	211:13 215:12	recount (1)	196:18 233:14
280:11	34:4,11 89:17 91:20	217:13 221:2	115:20	243:21 244:14
real (4)	91:22,22 161:20	223:12 228:17	redacted (29)	262:8 292:4,4
48:19,20 104:15,17	162:22 163:1	232:4,25 233:7	53:14 54:5,8,11 130:5	reflect (7)
reality (2)	214:24	243:18 251:11	150:13,21,23	43:8,19 62:10 97:13
17:14 263:25	receiving (3)	260:2 272:5,19	159:10,18,21	263:25 264:13
realize (1)	211:10 237:11 284:17	273:11,23 274:1	254:13 255:3,5,11	291:4
86:11	recessed (5)	276:18 278:24	255:17,19 256:1,25	reflected (2)
really (8)	53:23 130:25 181:20	281:7 283:9,22,24	257:3,4,13,17,20,22	263:20 286:3
53:6 54:18,23 67:3	229:5 251:23	288:3,9,14	257:23,24 268:18	reflects (8)
100:18 223:21	recipients (1)	recollections (1)	268:18	10:22,23 50:18 59:23
250:20 279:21	118:19	27:6	redacting (1)	59:25 61:25 97:6
Realtime (2)	recite (1)	recommendation (2)	255:23	130:12
2:21 296:4	173:4	144:16 154:19	redaction (4)	refresh (46)
reason (32)	recites (8)	recommendations (2)	130:8,12 257:9 258:3	34:24 37:9 40:12
6:12 26:8 27:19 28:13	172:3,7,12,16,19	154:6,12	redactions (4)	57:15 60:24 62:19
28:16 29:1 64:6	173:13 175:3,20	recommended (2)	159:12,13 258:8,10	62:20 75:17,22
	1	I	I	I

76:24 77:12 21 22		214-21-215-12	26.21 61.16 66.12	225:17.20.24.226:4
76:24 77:13,21,22	registering (11)	214:21 215:13	36:21 61:16 66:13	225:17,20,24 226:4
78:4,7 79:17 87:15	100:10 101:14,20	218:18 220:23	81:8,13 86:20 104:6	226:8,15,16 227:21
92:13,17 96:22	108:7,15 179:25	221:18 228:14,18	104:7,9 109:25	227:25 228:1,3,5
97:23 99:4,10	188:18 190:8 203:6	228:22 276:8	110:2,16,19 111:3,6	230:12,21 231:6,6
100:14 105:18	203:13 300:3	296:15	111:8 112:5,6,13	231:24 233:21
114:13 117:14	registrant (1)	relates (6)	113:8 114:14 126:8	234:15,19 235:6
130:18 137:20	113:23	73:9 81:3 120:12	134:20,23 137:19	237:2 239:8,20
141:12 148:12	registrants (15)	194:20 244:8	143:19 148:25	240:24 241:2
164:8 166:17	108:18 235:17,20,22	248:13	149:1,5 150:23	243:22 245:4,9,11
168:23 171:14	236:2,6,16 245:21	relating (5)	164:10 166:2,12	246:17 250:5,21
180:21 193:23	246:4,19 247:5	195:1 252:4 264:1	201:23 204:9 208:1	252:6,8,8,9,11,17
207:10 223:11	254:10,13 261:21	274:16,20	208:15 209:7	252:23 253:8,13,21
243:17 251:10	262:18	•		
		relation (1)	210:16,17 228:21	254:6,16 256:12,15
260:2 281:6 283:9	registrar (3)	274:18	232:7 241:7 242:8	257:17 259:1,2,20
283:21,24	203:9 205:24 240:15	relationship (2)	245:18 248:22	259:23 260:5,22
refreshed (3)	registrars (4)	190:24 191:1	272:21 273:18	267:21 268:12
61:5 78:25 166:16	66:4 88:17 206:20	relatively (1)	278:18 279:1,2	278:14,19 286:8,13
refreshes (5)	241:2	207:18	283:25 284:3,5,25	286:19,25 287:10
77:24 78:10 92:25	registration (70)	release (19)	285:4 289:20	288:25 289:23
143:14 211:12	11:14 32:1 36:24 37:4	18:4,6,7,9,12 19:8,11	removals (1)	292:2 300:2
refused (1)	56:21,21,24 57:1,4	19:14,16,18,21,23	96:4	reported (2)
127:12	57:9,10 64:5 66:2	20:1 26:15 28:14	remove (2)	2:19 296:12
regard (26)	66:10,16,19,25 67:5	31:19 49:19 64:21	23:14 267:1	reporter (57)
8:21 9:17 10:3,13	67:18 68:4,9,14,22	69:13	removed (6)	2:20,21,21,22,23 5:12
11:5,24 16:7 17:15	69:1,17,20 70:9	released (1)	36:17 40:16 173:21	5:16,24 18:19 21:13
23:22 24:4 26:15	85:15 86:13 115:3	62:3	174:4,13 262:17	23:1 24:10 26:4
29:3 31:19 34:22	120:6 121:23	releases (4)	renewed (1)	27:11 30:8 33:2
43:22 96:18 97:7,14	123:24 124:3,7,16	17:15 18:2 20:9,11	109:3	37:18 49:11 55:12
	124:18,21 125:13	relevance (8)		
99:15 201:20 207:7	•		repeat (2)	57:25 59:15 62:9
224:19 232:12,16	125:20 126:6,15,23	161:24,25,25 162:1,2	209:21 244:10	63:14 75:16 77:10
265:21 280:2	127:5,20,22 128:2	163:8,12,14	repeated (1)	79:14 80:19 81:19
regarding (13)	128:11,23 203:2,22	relevancy (1)	106:11	88:2 93:6 97:2 99:9
12:12 48:1 61:5	204:12 206:13	134:11	replaced (2)	100:12 105:25
148:16,23 149:7,16	234:3 236:1 238:16	relevant (3)	190:6 261:21	117:21 129:12
151:23 152:8	249:13 252:5	49:3 215:19 230:24	replied (1)	147:12 158:22
157:17 218:16	253:14,21 254:7,9	reliable (1)	238:2	160:5 164:16 169:5
225:18 256:12	254:25 255:10,16	128:17	reply (2)	178:1 197:3 208:21
regardless (2)	262:17 268:15	relied (5)	140:16,16	210:25 223:19
113:1 250:12	271:12 279:5	116:11 128:15,16	report (133)	228:9 241:13
REGION (1)	292:14	253:1,6	20:1 22:16,20,21	242:20 256:9
1:7	registrations (1)	relief (1)	23:23 25:20 26:18	258:18 259:13
register (7)	290:11	265:1	31:16,22,24 35:21	281:12 296:4,4,5,5
46:8 49:2 67:22	regular (1)	rely (4)	36:2 38:2 39:3,9,17	reporting (4)
134:10 142:24	195:21	117:3 128:23 246:22	40:6,8 55:5 56:2,7	5:15,17 134:25
159:22 255:20	regularly (1)	247:1	58:7,15 60:3 64:22	179:24
registered (28)	195:9	relying (2)	65:3,7,8 69:9 76:12	
2:20,21,22 22:10	reimbursement (1)	128:18,20	83:10,16,21 84:1,3	reports (62) 8:21 9:17 10:4,13
	215:9	remaining (1)	84:6 88:21 89:12	
25:13 36:10 40:16		271:13		11:6,25 12:12,19,25
55:10,21 57:6 67:17	relate (2)		90:13,16,18 97:7,15	13:6 16:8,18 17:4,7
95:14 98:1 101:25	244:20,21	remains (1)	97:25 99:1,3,11	17:9,16 20:9,12
105:22 108:23	related (24)	51:23	100:9 101:13,18	24:4 26:22 60:14,18
120:22 121:5 184:8	11:13 40:8 43:25 44:1	remedy (3)	120:3,24 123:20	60:22 61:2 70:25
187:14 236:18	78:13,14 99:13	86:2,3 203:11	126:18,22 127:14	76:22 80:21 81:6,10
257:22 261:12,20	108:13 124:15	remember (64)	183:3,11,14,17	81:16 88:8 96:19
296:3,4 298:14	173:10 200:23	8:12 10:5 11:19 14:20	188:4 203:7,14	100:5 105:16
300:6	206:21 214:13,19	16:5 22:18 32:18	214:13 224:14,17	108:11 131:10,13
1	1	I	I	· ·

164:5 168:4 173:18 requires (1) 186:25 34:5 35:3,22 36:3 210:1,6 211:20 150:22 196:1,7,11,14 205:7 responsive (5) 36:14 37:3 38:8 212:5 213:11 214:4 205:13,21 206:6 reread (2) 12:22 13:3 30:21 44:8 40:9 41:6 42:12,16 219:18 222:4,9,21 230:23 231:8 33:18 125:18 44:11 42:24 43:16 45:4,10 224:1,3,17,24,25 reregister (4) 249:10,12 250:3,22 49:15,24 52:19 53:8 225:20,22,25 226:5 rest (2) 238:6,9,23 240:25 252:25 253:11 46:3 233:13 53:9 54:11,19 56:2 226:7,18,20,24 reregistered (2) 263:10.20 268:3 restate (1) 56:6.9.14.15.23 227:17 230:9 231:4 234:14 240:20 269:13 272:17 155:9 57:7 58:14 61:20 231:9,13,16 233:15 research (1) 62:4,23 63:11 65:11 278:4 Restoration (1) 233:19 234:7 236:8 39:22 represent (6) 206:1 65:15,22 69:7 70:12 237:6,8 238:8,18,19 94:4 95:8 97:11,19 residence (3) results (2) 71:4 72:17 73:13 239:2 241:21 242:2 257:8,9 268:18 131:10,12 118:10,11 74:14 75:10 76:3,9 243:12,16 244:23 resident (1) representation (3) résumés (1) 77:3 79:3 81:1,2,10 245:13 246:14 251:15,17 252:20 26:11 95:9 97:21 212:8 216:11 81:13 82:16.17 representations (1) Resolution (3) retained (1) 83:11,16,25 88:9 252:21,23 253:2,12 109:21 277:23 278:2 291:13 192:24 89:15 90:8,21 91:17 253:15,18,20,20 representative (2) resolve (1) retainer (2) 93:25 94:7 95:2 254:4,8,13,23 255:3 70:24 71:3 267:16 153:22,24 97:8 100:1,2,3,21 255:4,7,7 256:21 resolved (1) retention (1) represented (3) 103:2,7 106:16 257:1,8,10,19 258:3 164:2 194:13 21:20 107:7 227:5 258:9 259:3 260:24 107:15 108:3,11 resources (1) return (3) representing (6) 109:5,17,18 111:21 261:2,18 262:5,6 180:25 239:10,22 5:23 94:1,16 102:3 162:1 115:16 117:12 265:20 266:3,19 119:18 281:24 respect (8) reveal (1) 118:4,6 119:20 268:15,16,19 269:8 128:10 141:15 195:25 50:9 represents (2) 120:11 121:17,23 269:14,18 271:9 222:18 234:3 239:7 revealed (1) 118:12 264:15 122:6,7,10 123:1,25 273:5,9,16,17 277:3 279:20 286:18 reproduction (1) 216:20 124:4 127:16 277:8,10 278:9,15 Reveals (2) 180:12 respond (8) 129:16 131:25 279:13,23 282:11 35:15 50:20 86:8 249:21 302:20 Republican (13) 132:20,23 133:19 282:20 283:17 269:6,11,14 270:18 92:10 142:11 review (2) 135:13 136:13,18 285:11 286:12,12 271:23 272:14.23 208:14 237:9 122:5 230:21 138:7,9 139:25 286:16,22 287:1,5 285:10 273:6,20 274:7,17 reviewed (10) 140:7 141:4 144:12 287:24,25 289:17 responded (13) 6:19 69:17 120:14,16 274:23 275:10 145:17 146:14 289:19,20 292:9,12 121:22 122:2,3 35:17 36:8 132:11 republication (1) 148:8,24 150:13 292:18 293:6,15 123:5 206:15 172:10 142:9 184:6 187:13 151:6,18 154:8,12 rights (4) 188:7 230:16 208:14 republications (1) 39:21 202:8,11,15 154:16 155:21 231:17 242:2 263:4 reviewing (1) rigorous (1) 159:3,6,11 160:11 republished (1) 271:17 283:18 122:22 160:14,16,22,24 13:23 172:14 285:17 reviews (2) RINOpoacher (4) 161:11 163:6,20 responds (15) 13:25 14:1 request (15) 42:8,9,13,15 164:9 165:1,3,17 36:9 88:22 89:13 19:5 34:16 49:23 revise (1) risk (1) 167:5 169:12 171:8 50:16 52:6 91:8,16 208:2 187:13 211:17 246:13 171:22 172:4,13 212:8,11 213:16,20 96:2 143:20.23 rhetorical (1) **RMR** (1) 173:16 178:20,22 214:3,5,11 223:24 198:25 231:15 108:13 178:25 179:7,10,19 2:19 RICHMOND (1) 272:15 280:11 292:12,17,20 179:22 181:9 road (1) requested (1) response (25) 1:7 182:21 183:1,6,11 53:2 34:3 35:1,21 52:10 Riddlemoser (1) 88:8 Robert (1) 184:3,24 185:13,14 65:10 78:6 90:22 270:17 requesting (1) 185:16,25 186:10 33:8 right (342) 91:12 96:7 132:3 272:16 186:12,12 188:5 role (5) 7:11 8:22 9:9 12:15 194:21 195:25 196:4 requests (14) 142:7,13 155:2,10 189:18 190:4,5,19 14:1 88:16 184:7 15:2,11 18:2,10,11 155:19 209:16 204:23 206:24 190:22 192:19 19:1,3,4,19,22 20:2 188:8 208:15 210:4,15 230:7,9,15 rolls (38) 196:15,19 198:6,12 20:4,25 21:3,5,18 230:18 233:13 213:15 216:19 15:17.19.24 20:2 22:5 198:18,20,21 200:1 21:19 22:8.11 23:18 253:1.7.9.10 271:24 250:15 289:23 26:19 36:18 40:16 200:6 201:9,10,17 274:24 275:5 23:19 25:17 26:16 responses (3) 58:8,23 60:3 71:23 201:20 203:22 181:9,12,13 26:24 28:19.20 29:1 require (1) 81:22,24 82:1 84:23 204:22 205:15 29:15 30:17 32:5 236:25 responsible (1) 86:6 120:5 123:22 208:16 209:1,14

127:18 173:21	sample (5)	101:16,17,23 103:7	SCRIBD (3)	116:13 120:1,2,7
194:21 195:3	36:8 184:6 187:12,24	103:8 106:12	56:11,13,14	130:3,9 138:2,3,13
215:17,18 222:7	188:6	107:20,25 108:9	scrutinize (1)	142:6 144:2 145:22
236:12 238:17	San (3)	109:6 118:2 120:8	75:6	147:20 156:25
245:5 246:4,18	247:25 268:14,16	120:20,21 125:15	seal (2)	157:18 159:1
256:8 259:22 265:2		· /	295:21 296:19	
	sanctuary (3)	125:16,25 138:14		165:10,12,19
267:2 282:6 286:22	259:4,21 261:10	142:8,16 144:3	Sean (2) 3:5 5:19	171:20 173:11,18
303:2	satisfied (1)	147:16,21 150:7		173:19 174:5,14
root (1)	280:15	156:12,22,23 159:4	search (2)	178:17 181:13
265:6	Saturday (2)	159:8,12,13,16	187:18 208:12	182:24 184:8,17
Roseanne (3)	285:10,17	160:17,22,25	searches (1)	186:2,9 188:8,19
93:17 94:11 96:3	save (5)	171:18 173:16,19	215:17	189:25 190:4 197:5
rough (1)	40:4 49:3 96:9 118:18	173:20 174:3,6	second (24)	197:6,13,18 198:5
197:17	199:5	178:22 179:1,9,11	38:10,17 50:3 72:10	199:10 208:24
routinely (2)	Savina (1)	179:22 183:6 184:5	114:19 119:24,25	209:10 211:3
118:18 165:9	257:23	184:10 186:14	123:9,16 152:12,13	212:16 213:25
<b>RPR</b> (1)	saw (6)	189:20 196:20	158:2 160:20	224:6,11,15 225:9
2:19	24:6 33:22 54:18	197:14,15,24 198:7	171:16 188:15	229:21,23 230:17
RPV (5)	61:20 90:19 103:10	199:1 208:2 209:5	198:14 205:7	230:18,25 231:24
270:18,23 271:13,23	saying (29)	209:11,13 211:6,9	222:20 244:5	234:16 241:16,22
279:24	19:6 40:15 50:19 92:8	212:18 213:10,14	245:24 248:11	243:20 245:6
RTR (2)	92:11 96:3 101:1	224:6,8,11,16,21	261:3 286:14	252:15 256:24
129:20,22	115:5 152:7,10	225:10,25 230:5,10	293:24	257:24,25 259:5,6,7
rule (1)	163:2 170:17 173:3	230:14 231:1,11,11	secretary (1)	260:16 261:4,13,18
266:12	173:14 174:22	231:25 233:20	150:4	261:22,23 262:24
ruled (6)	175:1,24 176:7	234:1,9,17,24 235:6	section (7)	270:3,6 271:4,5,6
263:3 265:10,17,18	183:18 195:10	236:24 237:2,7	43:4 191:19,24 192:1	271:14,16,20 278:8
265:23 266:9	212:20 221:4	239:7,10,13 240:1,1	202:8,11 260:16	279:21 281:15
rules (1)	236:10 246:3,4	242:24 245:7	secured (2)	287:4,7 290:20
293:11	247:17 270:15	246:15 249:5	26:23 57:13	291:9,18 292:15
ruling (3)	271:22 292:20	252:24 256:14	see (195)	seeing (4)
265:14,19,21	says (234)	257:9,22,25 259:4,5	9:23 18:25 19:8,14	59:4 134:21 204:20
run (2)	19:14,17 20:1,3,5,7	259:7,19 260:14	20:6 21:6,7 22:11	208:15
206:19 214:20	22:4,7,12,14 23:10	262:25 263:7	23:16,17 26:7 27:12	seek (2)
running (1)	25:11,12,18 26:17	271:11 272:1 276:7	27:14,15,25 28:1,17	133:25 134:6
138:22	26:18,21 27:17,23	277:4,17,19,21	28:18,19 30:9,10	seeking (12)
runs (1)	28:22,25 30:13,23	278:13 279:13	31:16 32:2,11 33:5	30:19 216:18 265:1
138:20	31:2,16,17 32:3	280:1,7 281:18	33:12 34:19 37:6,21	271:24 273:7,21,22
Russia (2)	33:8 35:2 36:1,3,7	282:8,12 285:7,9	38:2 40:18,19,24,25	274:24 275:1,4,6,8
129:20,22	36:11,12,14 37:7	286:9,10,17 291:15	42:14,15,18,20,21	seemingly (1)
Russian (2)	38:1,3,11 40:25	292:16,19	42:23 44:18,23 45:1	48:14
129:15,17	45:2,7,24 46:5,17	scope (5)	45:20,21,23,25 46:4	seen (9)
	46:22,24 47:2 49:18	68:7 141:24 250:13	46:20 47:1 50:5,17	23:4 38:5 67:13 73:21
S	49:25 50:3,6,18,23	250:16 251:7	50:25 51:11 52:7,25	104:23 188:12
S (16)	50:24 51:1,12 52:9	scratch (1)	53:6,9 56:8,9 58:2,9	205:16 211:14
2:19 3:1 5:1 17:21	52:16,24 54:17,20	111:17	59:17,18 64:19	272:11
160:2 169:2 177:23	55:23,25 56:3,12	screen (4)	65:12,18 66:23 68:4	self-interest (2)
296:3,24 297:1	58:6 60:3,6 64:20	38:25 63:5 65:17 76:8	71:18 72:7 73:17	275:18,19
301:6,14,18 304:1,8	65:15,19,23 73:18	screenshot (13)	76:3 82:13 83:22	self-reported (4)
305:1	76:2 82:20 83:8,20	24:8,13 26:2,5,9,14	86:22 88:3,23 89:8	233:22 235:8 236:11
S-C-R-I-B-D (1)	83:24 84:12 85:17	63:3 75:13 77:8	89:14 91:9,14,17	237:3
56:11	86:23 87:10 89:6,10	297:12,14 299:2,6	93:7,13 94:3,3,23	Senate (4)
Safe (10)	90:12,16,24 91:6,10	Screenshots (2)	94:25 96:5,6 98:2	115:25 241:21 242:23
259:2,5,18,20 260:5	91:11,15,19 93:13	62:7 298:24	101:14,21,25 103:5	243:11
260:22 263:8	93:18 94:3,13,25	screw-ups (1)	106:23 108:8,24	send (23)
267:20,21 268:11	95:14 96:1,6 98:3	248:25	114:21,21,22	27:18 30:14 31:5
	1		l	l

110.15 20 122.22	241.2 2 11 250.16	~~44 <b>:</b> ~~ (1)	105.10 241.24	204.25 205.5
119:15,20 132:22	241:2,3,11 258:16 259:10 260:10	setting (1) 276:21	185:18 241:24	284:25 285:5 288:10
145:6,11 165:15,18 165:20,24 177:12	269:23 270:17		<b>shown (2)</b> 67:8 168:1	situation (3)
181:8 196:13,20	275:25 276:9 277:6	setup (1) 276:7	shows (10)	205:3 215:6 238:15
209:14 210:4,7	281:10,22,24	seven (5)	23:13 25:10 83:20	six (2)
271:1 282:21		7:5 184:6 187:12	101:13 108:22	45:25 191:2
	282:16 283:12,20 284:11 285:14,22	287:22 293:5	180:9 211:4 233:21	
283:10 285:7	288:5,8 289:12	shading (6)	237:2,9	size (2) 152:8,24
sending (14) 31:2 92:14,19 94:15	291:1,8 297:5,17,20	106:18,20,21,23	sign (3)	Skadden (5)
132:7 165:16	298:2,10,19,22	107:3,10	115:8,9 294:2	2:14 3:3 78:1,12,14
196:18 198:17	298.2,10,19,22	share (8)	signature (2)	skipped (1)
224:9 272:9 282:14	300:15,19,23 301:2	29:18 80:20 81:5,9	212:4 306:21	141:5
288:3,20 289:22	301:6,10,14,18,22	179:2,23 199:21	signed (2)	Slate (2)
sends (8)	302:2,5,9,13 303:5	221:11	223:9 227:18	2:14 3:3
90:22 118:3 131:24	303:9,12,16 304:4,8	shared (2)	significant (1)	slightly (1)
132:2 179:14	304:12,16,19,23	68:2 143:3	177:2	236:9
181:10 231:5	305:4,11,15	shares (2)	significantly (1)	small (10)
259:17	sentence (21)	222:6 274:17	232:17	19:6 36:7 85:25 144:8
senior (2)	36:12 40:15 50:3 51:9	Shawna (6)	signs (1)	144:10,13 184:5
65:13 129:20	51:14,20 52:24 53:8	18:5 147:15 165:9	115:3	187:12,24 188:6
sense (7)	108:16 179:2	169:11,20 270:4	similar (5)	Smith (3)
68:2 72:25 73:4 185:3	187:23 188:3 189:2	SHEET (1)	142:5 188:11 190:11	277:20,22 291:25
236:25 276:17	189:3 200:22 225:5	306:1	221:12,14	smoothly (1)
285:13	240:4 246:11	shift (2)	similarly (1)	44:14
sent (164)	247:21 248:11,23	266:21 267:7	47:14	Snailmailtrucker (1)
17:22 18:9,16 27:9	sentences (1)	shifting (1)	simple (2)	46:1
28:13 29:23 30:5,12	225:6	267:19	8:4 10:25	sneering (1)
30:22,25 31:4,9	separate (1)	shifts (1)	simply (3)	29:11
32:24 33:21 34:4,12	168:24	246:12	116:6 140:8 193:13	snickering (1)
35:20 49:8 57:23	September (11)	ships (1)	single (5)	29:13
59:13,23 60:1 64:12	21:24 22:2 182:21	246:20	67:4 72:11,12 205:8	Social (1)
64:21 82:7 87:24	183:4,9 186:11	short (2)	287:25	226:13
90:20 93:4,11,15,16	197:10 199:1 200:2	115:21 285:6	singular (1)	Society (6)
94:20 95:21 117:18	281:4,16	shorter (1)	168:18	40:1 161:21 162:18
117:25 118:9	series (4)	72:7	sink (1)	162:22 163:4,9
119:22,23 126:2	14:10 23:12,21 36:4	Shorthand (2)	281:25	Sokolova (1)
129:9 137:23 140:4	serious (1)	2:22 296:5	sir (17)	129:20
144:15 145:16	14:6	show (37)	14:24 15:1,1 18:22	solicit (1)
147:9 150:8 157:5	seriously (4)	7:24 26:14 28:10	23:1 28:9 29:20	136:6
157:22 158:19	14:6,7,8 16:3	29:17 32:8 36:24	62:20 69:16 125:17	solicitation (8)
160:2 164:7,13	served (4)	37:4 58:16 62:23	128:24 142:2	132:12 136:3 155:25
165:9,12,22 166:17	193:1,13 194:6,8	68:3,6 69:23 70:10	146:25 148:21	156:5 161:8 168:14
166:19,24 167:4,10	server (2)	70:18 72:25 75:20	166:11 167:22	168:18,18
167:14,23 168:9,15	99:21,23	77:1,9,12,16,23	175:14	solicitations (20)
169:2 176:12,16,20	services (2)	78:8,21 87:14	siren (1)	131:24 132:18 134:4
176:22 177:9,23	141:20 153:14	103:23 108:5	182:22	135:6,11,24 136:2
180:6,10,17,22	serving (1)	131:21 135:2 156:6	sit (10)	152:24 155:2,10
182:6,13,20 183:3,6	219:25	166:7 168:23	92:16,23 126:13	157:22 165:24
183:9,13,15 185:10	SESSION (1)	198:15 234:19	136:12 150:13	166:5 167:15,23
185:12 186:11,13	131:1	249:6 276:15 279:2	158:7 187:20	168:3,5,9,19,24
196:25 197:11	sessions (1)	299:7	208:16 249:6 278:9	soliciting (1)
208:19 210:13,17	130:14	showed (6)	sitting (15)	132:22
210:22 211:24	set (9)	61:4 69:21 167:16,25	74:17 92:5 107:11	solve (1)
212:1 223:16 224:2	35:4,8,15 88:7 140:19	203:5 240:19	136:21,25 173:11	119:6
224:25 229:12	145:20 159:23	showing (5)	190:12 208:3 223:2	somebody (22)
239:9,21 240:18,24	182:19 296:18	101:19 117:4 168:14	228:11 232:21,23	36:17 60:21 78:12
			1	1

66:1 70:19 237:4 239:17 259:2,6,18,21 260:5 226:1 273:18 110:13,23,25 111:18,25 112:25 260:22 263:9 Starr (2) specify (1) statute (4) 113:5 115:3 116:22 267:20,21 268:12 103:4 194:11 226:3 116:12,12 117:9 116:25 129:22 Spakovsky (5) speculate (4) start (8) 263:4 30:2 148:14 150:16 Steeling (8) 144:8 170:2 189:9 82:25 203:3,10 5:2 12:10 156:10 233:8,8 272:2 227:21 282:11 150:17 212:11 270:7,8 249:20 252:18,23 276:14 290:1 253:7 254:12 255:9 277:13 282:14 speak (23) speculating (2) 26:25 27:1,3 35:12 10:9 202:20 started (1) 255:15 302:19 somebody's (1) 80:23 81:1 91:6 48:7 speculation (1) 160:10 stemming (1) **Sons (2)** 98:6 109:19,22,24 150:22 starters (1) 222:14 46:17 48:13 speculative (1) 106:19 stenographically (1) 110:2 112:3,6,10 136:24,25 137:2,4 126:19 296:12 Soros (7) starting (4) 31:25 39:25 40:3 75:5 93:10 111:16 139:8 226:21 232:1 speech (3) step (4) 185:24 186:9 207:1 161:16 162:12 234:5 220:10,18 221:15 181:15 163:9.23 speakers (1) spend (2) state (19) 286:6 2:23 6:8 22:5,10 Soros's (1) 221:20 41:9 153:13 Stephen (6) 25:14 36:23 50:22 283:19 284:18 288:3 speaking (11) spending (1) 163:9 13:9 38:16 39:4 63:11 288:9,16 289:4 Soros-backed (4) 41:16 86:3 108:7 123:20 31:15 37:16 38:1 78:18,19 98:17 spent (3) 189:21,22 195:4 steps (1) 72:14 127:1 154:14 206:19 237:24 14:11 298:7 113:16 134:21 232:18 233:8 238:25 240:23 Sterling (2) Soros-Funded (4) spoke (14) 161:12,21 163:5,16 76:21 109:12,16 242:3 248:8 257:24,25 speaks (7) 154:13 203:24 239:4 110:11.13.23 111:7 stated (2) Steve (6) sorry (37) 5:13 18:20,23 21:25 255:12,18 258:9 111:9,18,25 112:14 49:17 291:12,25 270:18,23 113:22 207:12 292:11,17,21 22:1,20 44:21 49:13 statement (27) 265:14 53:3 55:2 66:14 special (9) 232:14 54:17 108:25 120:9 Steve/Nancy (1) 77:15 83:12 121:15 140:4 144:15 145:6 spoken (2) 120:11 122:3,7,10 291:15 113:12 232:8 stick (1) 160:12 172:5 145:10,15 150:8 122:17,18,25 123:5 279:2 182:22 186:7 191:8 154:7,19 157:4 sponsors (1) 124:3 127:7,10,14 specialist (21) 116:7 stipulate (3) 200:4 215:21 217:2 127:21 128:9.18 63:25 97:11 287:19 217:3 224:7 227:7 3:22 5:2,13,16,24 spots (1) 129:4 163:7 172:23 45:25 228:6 231:20 243:5 53:21,24 130:23 173:23 180:2 stop (3) 40:4 46:2 66:14 244:11 247:15 131:3 181:18,21 squared (1) 243:18 247:20,24 17:13 stopped (1) 258:23 260:1,17 229:3,6 251:21,24 265:21 staff (3) 177:11 261:15,16 270:10 290:21 293:4,7,12 statements (4) 73:25 122:22 128:20 stored (1) 247:10 263:3,15,24 276:12 293:24 294:5 staffers (1) states (37) 206:22 sort (13) specific (35) stories (1) 46:18 47:9 48:3 63:4 11:19 12:15 17:1 27:5 122:5 1:1 5:6 7:14 43:13 Stafford (4) 46:1 50:4,7,12,15 84:7 27:6 29:25 31:1 106:21 120:18 270:16 271:8,9 273:7 51:10,21 53:10 story (25) 142:6 171:12 228:1 34:23 57:17 60:11 25:17 28:2,7,14,17 60:22 75:21 76:24 stage (4) 54:10 57:2,5 67:14 228:15 278:19 88:7 193:4,5 211:24 29:2 31:11,13,18,23 279:4 282:13 87:18 96:21 105:17 67:24 68:10 70:7 stamped (1) 33:16,24 38:4 39:3 73:5 117:5 121:4 112:10 113:14 sorts (1) 140:16 39:8,16 58:12,16,22 47:23 119:23 120:10 124:23 151:10 stand (9) 59:5,7,10 81:22 188:16 189:15 sounds (4) 133:14,16 167:11 86:9 112:2 135:23 82:2 85:7 78:19 250:24 260:9,9 194:25 195:23 190:6,14 191:18 136:1 146:24 156:1 strange (2) source (3) 198:16 207:6.16.22 195:5.6 212:14 198:13 255:7 162:15 172:21 59:8 62:25 113:1 221:2 252:11 272:5 217:9.19 218:10 215:22 strangely (1) sources (4) 273:11.23.25 238:24 264:4 standing (3) 31:3 98:21 134:7,18 specifically (11) stating (2) 46:9 49:2 134:11 Strategies (7) 161:24 10:6 44:1 50:15 99:4 246:17,18 staple (1) 169:16 178:5,10 Southern (1) 116:21.23 177:17 stations (1) 35:24 179:16,21 181:2,7 226:12 177:18 194:23 77:17 stark (1) 240:22 272:21 Strategy (4) space (1) status (9) 260:12 169:17 177:2 181:10 233:15,15,22,25 120:21 specifics (6) starkly (2) 181:11 Spaces (10) 8:2 10:14 11:6 224:22 234:3,16 236:11

3-15   Stretch (1)	Street (1)	subset (1)	50:20 57:16 61:24	186:8 197:15,23,24	tended (1)
streich (1)         substantiated (1)         104:8 116:14,16         248:4 254:21         248:4 254:21         tenure (2)           30:21 35:16 (8:15,21)         3:17:11         substantive (2)         134:20 146:21         293:14 8tenure (3)         202:21 4:18           30:21 35:16 (8:15,21)         240:2         197:22 204:19         taken (1)         202:17         202:17           10:21 10:23 111:7         125:8,10 134:16         132:9         228:16 244:3         taken (1)         3:5 44:519,19 6:5           15:11 17:11/7         132:9         228:16 244:3         taken (1)         3:5 44:519,19 6:5           15:11/17:17/173:15 226:15         108:23         259:5 263:17         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 34:25 57:16         66:23 57:11         68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9         88:14 123:15,19 54         68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9         104:24 13:11         137:15 149:8         88:14 123:15,19 54         68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9         104:24 13:11         137:15 149:8         88:14 123:15,19 54         68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9         208:12 23:11         229:11 23:11         137:15 149:8         88:14 123:14         137:15 149:8         48:15 29:12         137:15 149:8         68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9         208:12					
47:8 cstrike (22) 30:21 35:1 68:15,21 72:1 78:6 82:18 83:19 87:19 97:23 100:21 102:3 111:7 2240:2 success (1) 240:2 success (1) 25:8,10 134:16 15:11 171:17 15:11 171:17 15:12 132:9 successfull) 248:7 28:18 248:19 32:19 23:0 248:19 23:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
strike (22)         substantive (2)         134-20 146-21         293-14         tenures (1)         tenures (1)           30-21 351 68:15-21         72:178-6 82:18         subract (1)         158:14 168-6         158:14 168-6         158:16 151:11         173:15 226:15         240:2         197:22 204:19         151:16         Tepe (54)           151:11 17:11 71         132:9         228:16 244:3         talk (1)         3:5 4.4 519,19 6:5         252:34 32:044:6         252:34 32:044:6         252:34 32:044:6         252:34 32:044:6         252:34 32:044:6         252:34 32:044:6         62:9 63:13,216:4         252:34 32:044:6         62:9 63:13,216:4         3:5 4.4 519,19 6:2         252:34 32:044:6         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:18 257:16         60:23 76:11,25 77:2         62:9 63:13,216:4         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:18 14 123:15; 19         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:18 257:16         60:23 76:11,25 77:2         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:14 123:15; 19         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:14 123:15; 19         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:14 123:15; 19         62:9 63:13,216:4         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19         48:14 123:15; 19<					
30.21 35.1 68.15.21					
Tepe (54)   Second (1)   158:14 168:6   151:16   Tepe (54)   Second (1)   206:4 211:19   199:9   Second (1)   158:11 171:17   125:8,10 134:16   132:9   102:20 (1)   206:4 211:19   199:9   Second (1)   248:15 255:13   Second (1)   249:15 255:13   Second (1)   259:5 263:17   Second (1)   269:5 263:20   Second (1)   269:5 263:17   Second					
88319 87:19 97:23   240:2   197:22 204:19   199:2   218:21   132:9   228:16 244:3   249:15 255:13   199:21   241k (20)   242:15   248:7 258:18   229:19 230:2   264:9,16.22   264:9,16.22   229:19 230:2   264:9,16.22   264:9,16.22   229:19 230:2   264:9,16.22   264:9,16.22   264:9,16.22   264:9,16.22   264:9,16.22   264:10.23   279:10.924   279:10.924   279:10.924   279:10.924   266:12   279:10.924   281:19   241:					
100.21   102.3   111.7   132.9   132.9   228.16   244.3   248.7   258.18   171.17   173.15   226.15   108.23   229.15   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   264.9, 16.22   291.9   230.2   261.20   179.10, 19.24   261.20   179.10, 19.24   261.20   161.12   256.16   256.16   278.20   161.12   256.16   242.4, 5 243.19   244.1   244.13, 21 247.16   242.4, 5 243.19   244.1   244.13, 21 247.16   242.4, 5 243.19   244.1   244.13, 21 247.16   247.12   240.13   271.12   201.3   201.2   201.2   201.3					
125:8,10 134:16   132:9   228:16 244:3   249:15 255:13   60:23 76:11,25 77:2					
151:11 171:17					
173:15 226-15   108:23   29:9 5 263:17   283:23 284-7   78:22 93:1 104:19   62:14 70-94 80:11   60:23 76:11, 25 77:2   62:9 63:13, 21 64: 248:7 258:18   suc (7)   283:23 284-7   78:22 93:1 104:19   68:14 123:15   285:15 293:2   104:22 139:16   88:14 123:15   23:15   23:15 20:61:8   22:11 23:11   30:20 131:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 131:6   148:18 122:1   30:20 131:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148:18 222:1   30:20 13:6   148					
248:7 258:18   sue (7)					
String (2)   29:6 50.3, 21 51:5   28:1 1 23:1   130:20 131:6   148:18 22:1   130:20 131:6   137:15 143:7 148   148:18 121:1   130:20 131:6   137:15 143:7 148   130:20 131:6					•
229-jp 230-2   264-9-j6,22   surprise (2)   148-18-222:1   233:11-232:11-232:11-2					
43:20   xtruck (1)	229:19 230:2				
struck (1)         171:19 178:25         68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9 suspect (4)         280:12 talked (10)         181:17,23 228:25 229:12,14 239:12,14 249:12 249			60:20 61:8	223:11 232:11	137:15 143:7 148:1
261:20	43:20				
Structure (1)			68:5 96:20 99:2 208:9		
116:20   Studies (1)   161:12   swafficien (2)   161:12   swafficien (2)   116:14 165:20   swarming (1)   271:19   swear (1)   5:25 289:14   290:23 291:4 293 294:3 124:13 244:13 245:23 247:1   244:13,21 247:16   248:18 257:11,12   stunned (1)   145:13 245:23 247:1   271:18,22 272:7,14   style (1)   273:5,16,20 274:22   suggesting (3)   27:24 29:24 32:46   293:24 272:2   294:3 294:3   294:3 247:1   293:16,20 274:22   suggesting (3)   213:4 272:5,19   swore (1)   20:4   subheader (1)   213:4 272:5,19   swore (1)   236:1   swonym (1)   235:15					
Studies (1)   256:16   sufficient (2)   271:19   studiy (10)   242:4,5 243:19 244:1   244:13,21 247:16   248:18 257:11,12   suggested (11)   111:16 197:17   suggested (11)   227:18,22 272.7,14   240:13   271:18,22 272.7,14   271:18,22 272.7,14   271:18,16,20 274:22   suggesting (3)   213:4 272:5,19   suggesting (3)   213:4 272:5,19   suggesting (3)   233:14 272:5,19   suggesting (3)   233:14 272:5,19   suggesting (3)   233:14 272:5,19   suggesting (3)   233:14 272:5,19   suggesting (3)   233:15   233:16   240:22   245:20 273:24   suggesting (3)   233:15   suggesting (4)   143:24   suggesting (1)   suggesting (1)   suggesting (1)   143:24   suggest (1)   140:2   14					
256:16   study (10)   1164 165:20   1164 165:20   suggest (2)   111:16 197:17   suggest (2)   111:16 197:17   suggest (11)   240:13   271:18,22 272:7,14   271:18,22 272:7,14   271:18,22 272:7,14   273:5,16,20 274:22   suggesting (3)   213:4 272:5,19   suggest (0)   236:1   236:12   236:12   236:12   236:12   236:13			278:20		251:9,18 252:1
study (10)         116:4 165:20         swear (1)         8:18,19 15:22 35:16         293:14,17,19,22           242:4,5 243:19 244:1         244:13,21 247:16         248:18 257:11,12         248:18 257:11,12         294:13         111:16 197:17         22:5,10 25:14 50:4,7         227:2 234:2 244:1         129:13 150:14 195:7         2294:3         129:17 132:24         1			swarming (1)	135:5 289:14	
242.4, 5 243:19 244:1   244:13, 21 247:16   248:18 257:11, 12   11:16 197:17   248:18 257:11, 12   145:13 245:23 247:1   240:13   271:18, 22 272:7, 14   273:5, 16, 20 274:22   247:22   247:22   suggesting (3)   213:4 272:5, 19   suggestion (3)   235:14 296:8   306:22   535:15   147:20   245:20 273:24   235:15   23					290:23 291:4 293:9
244:13,21 247:16   248:18 257:11,12   suggested (11)   suggested (11)   22:5,10 25:14 50:4,7   227:2 234:2 244:1   18:279:3   129:13 150:14 195:7   17:13 61:23,25   129:17 132:24   128:3 247:22   247:22   suggesting (3)   213:4 272:5,19   sworn (4)   5:3   245:20 273:24   suggestion (3)   194:5 245:20 273:24   suggestion (3)   194:5 245:20 273:24   suggestion (1)   13:24   235:15   189:11   Terry (1)   20:4   13:24   235:15   189:11   Terry (1)   39:19   test (4)   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   13:24   14:23 24:25:15   140:2   14:23 24:25:5   147:20   66:2,4 67:22 70:12,19   266:12 282:5,7   285:6 292:7,10   subjective (2)   43:21 44:7   submission (2)   178:10,20   submitted (2)   subport (1)   178:10,20   submitted (2)   subport (1)   178:10,20   submitted (2)   178:90:2015   39:14   39:11   13:24   15:7   29:24   39:25   14:20   15:20   39:14		116:4 165:20			293:14,17,19,22
248:18 257:11,12   suggested (11)   145:13 245:23 247:1   271:18,22 272:7,14   240:13   271:18,22 272:7,14   108:7   talks (1)   134:23,24 235:12   247:22   suggesting (3)   235:1   talks (1)   134:23,24 235:12   247:22   suggesting (3)   236:1   tape (1)   terminology (3)   245:17 263:1,11   term (5)   245:20   245:20   terminology (3)   245:17 263:1,11   term (5)   245:20   245:20   terminology (3)   245:17 263:1,11   term (5)   245:20   245:20   245:20   terminology (3)   245:17 263:1,11   term (5)   245:20   245:20   245:20   terminology (3)   245:17 263:1,11   term (5)   245:20					
stunned (1)         145:13 245:23 247:1 271:18,22 272:7,14 271:18,22 272:7,14 108:7         50:11,15,22 53:10 108:7 108:7         278:18 279:3 talks (1) 134:23,24 235:12 245:20 273:24 suggesting (3) 213:4 272:5,19 subheader (1)         20:4 suggesting (3) 213:4 272:5,19 sworn (4)         50:11,15,22 53:10 108:7         260:22 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 245:20 273:24 suggestion (3) 194:5 245:20 273:24 suggestions (1) 17:7 130:13 143:1 156:7 suggests (1) synonym (1) technical (1) 262:21 290:20 262:21 290:20 189:11 17:7 130:13 143:1 156:7 suing (1) synonym (1) tell (25) 77:5 94:2 95:6,20 189:11 106:14 110:6 165:9,11,15,18 10:14 10:14 10:14 10:15 10:14 10:15 10:14 10:15 10:1				129:3 150:14 195:7	term (9)
240:13					
style (1)         273:5,16,20 274:22 suggesting (3)         swore (1)         260:22 tape (1)         245:20 terminology (3)           subheader (1)         213:4 272:5,19         sworn (4)         5:3         245:17 263:1,11           20:4         suggestion (3)         sworn (4)         5:3         245:17 263:1,11           20:1         suggestion (3)         synonymous (1)         technical (1)         222:12,12 236:22           27:10         5:6:7         98:5         77:5 94:2 95:6,20         test (4)           143:2 161:12         suit (1)         synonymous (1)         166:24 10:24         165:9,11,15,18         testified (38)           211:7 212:13         suit (1)         system (10)         155:23 165:2         6:3 7:13 8:8 9:12,18         6:62,4 67:22 70:12,19         166:23 17:18 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					
247:22   subheader (1)   213:4 272:5,19   sworn (4)   5:3   245:17 263:1,11   terms (5)   227:24 29:24 32:4,6   suggestion (3)   194:5 245:20 273:24   306:22   synonym (1)   tell (25)   222:12,12 236:22   synonym (1)   tell (25)   39:10   133:21 143:24   suggestion (1)   177:130:13 143:1   156:7   98:5   77:5 94:2 95:6,20   test (4)   165:9,11,15,18   testified (38)   143:24   suing (1)   swing (1)   subjective (2)   subjective (2)   subjective (2)   submistion (2)   178:10,200   submistion (2)   178:10,200   submistion (2)   178:10,200   submistion (2)   178:10,200   274:8   submitted (2)   submorted (2)   subsecibed (2)   295:14 306:22   subsequent (1)   263:3   subsequent (1)   surposed (1)   30:8 subsequent (1)   surposed (1)   30:8 subsequent (1)   surposed (1)   surposed (1)   subsequent (1)   surposed (1)   surposed (1)   surposed (1)   surposed (1)   surposed (1)   surpose (3)   245:17 263:1,11   telm (2)   5:3   225:14 296:8   team (2)   telm					
subheader (1)         213:4 272:5,19         sworn (4)         5:3         245:17 263:1,11           20:4         suggestion (3)         194:5 245:20 273:24         306:22         64:4 65:24         222:12,12 236:22           27:24 29:24 32:4,6         suggestions (1)         235:15         189:11         Terms (5)           86:5 93:17 115:24         suggests (1)         235:15         189:11         Terry (1)           143:2 161:12         suing (1)         synonymous (1)         165:7         39:19           147:2 209:3,5         140:2         98:16         130:10 137:5 144:6         165:9,11,15,18           211:7 212:13         suit (1)         98:16         130:10 137:5 144:6         66:3 7:13 8:8 9:12,18           266:12 282:5,7         Suite (1)         71:24 86:2 116:21         204:17 234:9,10,11         13:15 14:23,25 15           285:6 292:7,10         5:10         222:6 227:1         246:7 247:22         16:13 24:19 41:4           submission (2)         support (1)         T (5)         292:24 293:3         46:14 60:11 70:5,           178:9 209:15         39:24         296:1,1 297:1 304:1         107:16 115:5 120:5         144:17 163:11           178:9 209:15         39:24         296:1,1 297:1 304:1         123:22 127:18         173:8 176:2 264:2					
20:4   subject (30)   194:5 245:20 273:24   306:22   5:14 296:8   306:22   306:					
subject (30)         194:5 245:20 273:24         306:22         64:4 65:24         222:12,12 236:22           27:24 29:24 32:4,6         suggestions (1)         143:24         synonym (1)         235:15         189:11         Terry (1)         39:19           86:5 93:17 115:24         suggests (1)         156:7         98:5         77:5 94:2 95:6,20         test (4)         165:91,115,18           143:2 161:12         suing (1)         synonyms (1)         106:14 110:6         165:9,11,15,18         165:9,11,15,18         test (4)         165:9,21,15,18         test (4)         165:9,21,15,18         test (4)         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18         165:9,21,15,18		-			
27:24 29:24 32:4,6   58:7,10 60:8 83:6   86:5 93:17 115:24   117:7 130:13 143:1   156:7   98:5   77:5 94:2 95:6,20   189:11   189:12   189:11   1					
58:7,10 60:8 83:6       143:24       suggests (1)       235:15       189:11       Terry (1)       39:19         117:7 130:13 143:1       156:7       98:5       77:5 94:2 95:6,20       test (4)       165:9,11,15,18         143:2 161:12       suing (1)       synonyms (1)       106:14 110:6       165:9,11,15,18         197:12 209:3,5       140:2       98:16       130:10 137:5 144:6       test (4)         211:7 212:13       suit (1)       system (10)       155:23 165:2       6:3 7:13 8:8 9:12,18         241:23,24 257:5       147:20       66:2,4 67:22 70:12,19       166:23 171:18       9:20 10:1,17,20         266:12 282:5,7       Suite (1)       71:24 86:2 116:21       204:17 234:9,10,11       13:15 14:23,25 15         285:6 292:7,10       5:10       222:6 227:1       246:7 247:22       16:13 24:19 41:4         subjective (2)       supplement (1)       71:24 86:2 116:21       250:19 261:25       46:14 60:11 70:5,         43:21 44:7       91:21       T       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       107:16 115:5 120:5       135:21 141:14         submission (2)       274:8       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       123:22 127:18       135:21 141:14         subscribed (2)       supports (1)       39:24       43:21       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
86:5 93:17 115:24       suggests (1)       synonymous (1)       tell (25)       39:19         117:7 130:13 143:1       156:7       98:5       77:5 94:2 95:6,20       test (4)         143:2 161:12       suing (1)       synonyms (1)       106:14 110:6       165:9,11,15,18         197:12 209:3,5       140:2       98:16       130:10 137:5 144:6       testfied (38)         211:7 212:13       suit (1)       system (10)       155:23 165:2       6:3 7:13 8:8 9:12,18         241:23,24 257:5       147:20       66:2,4 67:22 70:12,19       166:23 171:18       9:20 10:1,17,20         266:12 282:5,7       Suite (1)       71:24 86:2 116:21       204:17 234:9,10,11       13:15 14:23,25 15         285:6 292:7,10       supplement (1)       222:6 227:1       246:7 247:22       16:13 24:19 41:4         43:21 44:7       91:21       T       278:10 280:9       71:7,12,15,16 74:         submission (2)       support (1)       7(5)       292:24 293:3       42:1101:4111:1         178:10,20       274:8       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       107:16 115:5 120:5       144:17 163:11         178:9 209:15       39:24       tactic (1)       123:22 127:18       173:8 176:2 264:2         Subscribed (2)       supports (1)       43:21       148:24 224:23					
117:7 130:13 143:1					
143:2 161:12       suing (1)       synonyms (1)       106:14 110:6       165:9,11,15,18         197:12 209:3,5       140:2       98:16       130:10 137:5 144:6       testified (38)         211:7 212:13       suit (1)       system (10)       155:23 165:2       6:3 7:13 8:8 9:12,18         241:23,24 257:5       147:20       66:2,4 67:22 70:12,19       166:23 171:18       9:20 10:1,17,20         266:12 282:5,7       Suite (1)       71:24 86:2 116:21       204:17 234:9,10,11       13:15 14:23,25 15         285:6 292:7,10       5:10       222:6 227:1       246:7 247:22       16:13 24:19 41:4         subjective (2)       supplement (1)       71:5       278:10 280:9       71:7,12,15,16 74:         submission (2)       178:10,20       274:8       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       292:24 293:3       49:21 101:4 111:1         178:9 209:15       39:24       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       107:16 115:5 120:5       144:17 163:11         178:9 209:15       39:24       158:2       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10         295:14 306:22       158:2       148e (24)       248:10 273:17       7:22 54:7 135:16         263:3       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       248:10 273:17       7:22 54:7 135:16         262:17 86:4 92:18       141:13 164:2					
197:12 209:3,5   211:7 212:13   suit (1)   system (10)   155:23 165:2   6:3 7:13 8:8 9:12,18   241:23,24 257:5   147:20   66:2,4 67:22 70:12,19   166:23 171:18   9:20 10:1,17,20   2285:6 292:7,10   5:10   222:6 227:1   246:7 247:22   16:13 24:19 41:4   40:14 7				· /	
211:7 212:13					
241:23,24 257:5					
266:12 282:5,7         Suite (1)         71:24 86:2 116:21         204:17 234:9,10,11         13:15 14:23,25 15           285:6 292:7,10         5:10         222:6 227:1         246:7 247:22         16:13 24:19 41:4           subjective (2)         supplement (1)         250:19 261:25         46:14 60:11 70:5,           43:21 44:7         91:21         71:7,12,15,16 74:           submission (2)         support (1)         296:1,1 297:1 304:1         292:24 293:3         94:21 101:4 111:1           178:10,20         274:8         296:1,1 297:1 304:1         107:16 115:5 120:5         144:17 163:11           178:9 209:15         39:24         tactic (1)         123:22 127:18         173:8 176:2 264:2           Subscribed (2)         supports (1)         43:21         148:24 224:23         272:19 273:2,10           295:14 306:22         158:2         take (24)         245:16,16 246:10         testify (5)           subsequent (1)         43:11         62:17 86:4 92:18         289:3         250:14 296:8           subsequently (1)         sure (35)         141:13 164:25         ten (2)         testifying (4)					
285:6 292:7,10       5:10       222:6 227:1       246:7 247:22       16:13 24:19 41:4         subjective (2)       supplement (1)       250:19 261:25       46:14 60:11 70:5,         43:21 44:7       91:21       7       278:10 280:9       71:7,12,15,16 74:         submission (2)       274:8       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       292:24 293:3       94:21 101:4 111:1         submitted (2)       supported (1)       305:1       107:16 115:5 120:5       144:17 163:11         178:9 209:15       39:24       tactic (1)       123:22 127:18       173:8 176:2 264:2         Subscribed (2)       supports (1)       43:21       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10         295:14 306:22       158:2       take (24)       245:16,16 246:10       testify (5)         subsequent (1)       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       250:14 296:8         subsequently (1)       sure (35)       141:13 164:25       ten (2)       testifying (4)					
subjective (2)         supplement (1)         250:19 261:25         46:14 60:11 70:5,           43:21 44:7         91:21         7         278:10 280:9         71:7,12,15,16 74:           submission (2)         274:8         296:1,1 297:1 304:1         292:24 293:3         94:21 101:4 111:1           submitted (2)         supported (1)         305:1         107:16 115:5 120:5         144:17 163:11           178:9 209:15         39:24         tactic (1)         123:22 127:18         173:8 176:2 264:2           Subscribed (2)         supports (1)         43:21         148:24 224:23         272:19 273:2,10           295:14 306:22         158:2         take (24)         245:16,16 246:10         testify (5)           subsequent (1)         43:11         62:17 86:4 92:18         289:3         250:14 296:8           subsequently (1)         sure (35)         141:13 164:25         ten (2)         testifying (4)					l ·
43:21 44:7       91:21       T       278:10 280:9       71:7,12,15,16 74:         submission (2)       274:8       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       292:24 293:3       94:21 101:4 111:1         submitted (2)       supported (1)       305:1       107:16 115:5 120:5       144:17 163:11         178:9 209:15       39:24       tactic (1)       123:22 127:18       173:8 176:2 264:2         Subscribed (2)       supports (1)       43:21       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10         295:14 306:22       158:2       take (24)       245:16,16 246:10       testify (5)         subsequent (1)       supposed (1)       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       250:14 296:8         subsequently (1)       sure (35)       141:13 164:25       ten (2)       testifying (4)			222:0 227:1		
submission (2)         support (1)         T (5)         292:24 293:3         94:21 101:4 111:1           submitted (2)         supported (1)         305:1         107:16 115:5 120:5         144:17 163:11           subscribed (2)         supports (1)         43:21         148:24 224:23         272:19 273:2,10           subsequent (1)         supposed (1)         14:6,11 15:16 44:25         248:10 273:17         7:22 54:7 135:16           subsequently (1)         sure (35)         141:13 164:25         ten (2)         testifying (4)					
178:10,20       274:8       296:1,1 297:1 304:1       telling (13)       135:21 141:14         submitted (2)       305:1       107:16 115:5 120:5       144:17 163:11         178:9 209:15       39:24       tactic (1)       123:22 127:18       173:8 176:2 264:2         Subscribed (2)       supports (1)       43:21       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10         295:14 306:22       158:2       take (24)       245:16,16 246:10       testify (5)         subsequent (1)       supposed (1)       14:6,11 15:16 44:25       248:10 273:17       7:22 54:7 135:16         263:3       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       250:14 296:8         subsequently (1)       sure (35)       141:13 164:25       ten (2)       testifying (4)			-		
submitted (2)         supported (1)         305:1         107:16 115:5 120:5         144:17 163:11           178:9 209:15         39:24         tactic (1)         123:22 127:18         173:8 176:2 264:2           Subscribed (2)         supports (1)         43:21         148:24 224:23         272:19 273:2,10           295:14 306:22         158:2         take (24)         245:16,16 246:10         testify (5)           subsequent (1)         supposed (1)         14:6,11 15:16 44:25         248:10 273:17         7:22 54:7 135:16           263:3         43:11         62:17 86:4 92:18         289:3         250:14 296:8           subsequently (1)         sure (35)         141:13 164:25         ten (2)         testifying (4)					
178:9 209:15       39:24       tactic (1)       123:22 127:18       173:8 176:2 264:2         Subscribed (2)       supports (1)       43:21       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10         295:14 306:22       158:2       take (24)       245:16,16 246:10       testify (5)         subsequent (1)       supposed (1)       14:6,11 15:16 44:25       248:10 273:17       7:22 54:7 135:16         263:3       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       250:14 296:8         subsequently (1)       sure (35)       141:13 164:25       ten (2)       testifying (4)			f		
Subscribed (2)       supports (1)       43:21       148:24 224:23       272:19 273:2,10         295:14 306:22       158:2       take (24)       245:16,16 246:10       testify (5)         subsequent (1)       supposed (1)       14:6,11 15:16 44:25       248:10 273:17       7:22 54:7 135:16         263:3       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       250:14 296:8         subsequently (1)       sure (35)       141:13 164:25       ten (2)       testifying (4)					
295:14 306:22       158:2       take (24)       245:16,16 246:10       testify (5)         subsequent (1)       14:6,11 15:16 44:25       248:10 273:17       7:22 54:7 135:16         263:3       43:11       62:17 86:4 92:18       289:3       250:14 296:8         subsequently (1)       sure (35)       141:13 164:25       ten (2)       testifying (4)					
subsequent (1)     supposed (1)     14:6,11 15:16 44:25     248:10 273:17     7:22 54:7 135:16       263:3     43:11     62:17 86:4 92:18     289:3     250:14 296:8       subsequently (1)     sure (35)     141:13 164:25     ten (2)     testifying (4)					· ·
263:3 43:11 62:17 86:4 92:18 289:3 250:14 296:8 testifying (4)				*	
subsequently (1) sure (35) 141:13 164:25 ten (2) testifying (4)					
1 434 13	234:13	8:23 29:22 34:15	181:15 185:24	127:1 176:3	193:20 194:9,11
195.20 194.9,11	201,10	27.22 3 1.10	101.13 103.27	141.1 110.3	173.40 174.7,11

	l .	I	I	Í
199:4	185:21 189:15	thinking (8)	126:13 167:17	told (14)
testimony (76)	204:22 222:20	98:9 142:18,21	Tides (1)	68:13,17 70:4 109:3
6:13 7:12,20 8:2	223:21 272:8	143:10,15,16 221:5	39:25	109:10 116:2
10:10,19,22 11:3	275:16 282:13	289:19	time (74)	117:14 158:9,9,10
16:4,12,15 55:6	things (36)	third (20)	22:17 29:5 35:2 41:9	175:12 226:19
58:25 59:1,2,3	12:21 16:24 17:1 19:7	13:2,24 42:7 44:19,21	41:10,16 43:8,19	244:19 290:8
71:25 72:2,19,25	29:16 40:5,7 47:7	44:22 46:16 56:5	44:5 47:10 48:23	tolerate (1)
74:11 75:1 94:19	62:17 99:13 105:5	74:14 114:20 122:8	49:3 64:3 67:4	44:16
101:5,6 111:21,24	106:5,8 110:21	122:20 123:16	71:17 72:14 89:18	Tonight (3)
112:2 124:25 125:4	114:25 128:9 141:7	135:24 145:19	89:19 90:7 96:10	34:9 62:3 65:14
132:17,19 135:23	156:25 157:1,4,6	146:13,14 181:12	98:9,12 118:19	tools (1)
136:1 141:22	163:22 189:10,13	207:1 217:21	121:20 130:21	186:1
			137:13 147:4	
146:22,24 147:2	204:18,21 205:5	third-party (2) 49:5 264:20		top (15) 19:13 40:2 44:21,22
149:8 150:25	213:13 218:4		152:12,13,15	-
151:13 152:11	222:12,24 240:6	thought (18)	154:14 155:24	45:16 46:20 48:5
153:9 154:18,21,24	244:20 248:5 258:2	21:2 70:23 81:7,12	164:3 171:13	63:2 74:4 97:24
155:2,9 157:21	264:5	85:14 86:24 136:22	181:16,17 183:21	136:13 159:15
158:2,4 162:16	think (114)	137:18 139:22	185:24 189:9	239:5 261:1 276:15
166:10 167:2,25	7:8 8:24 10:17 16:2	155:18 176:6	191:21,23 197:15	topic (12)
168:12 171:13	16:10,13 21:6 32:14	178:12 201:5 210:1	198:2 199:25 200:2	152:14 181:25 190:11
172:21 177:4	35:17,23 39:8 40:11	213:1 234:10	200:5,17 201:22	218:12 249:17
203:24 218:15	41:7 43:12 48:17,25	246:16 270:10	207:12 217:12,25	250:13,17,25 251:2
226:3 227:3,9,11,19	52:23 54:6 58:21	thoughts (1)	219:12 220:23	251:8 252:3 259:24
245:18 250:7,11	61:3,15 66:10 68:1	29:19	222:15 228:23	topics (6)
262:7 265:18	73:22,24 74:12	thousand (11)	230:24 233:24	137:9 225:18 250:19
272:10,20 289:16	81:21 87:1 88:10	22:9 25:13 86:21	237:5 238:7 239:16	250:23 251:14
295:5,6	89:21 98:18 100:6	94:22 98:1 108:6	246:16 248:3,22	279:14
testing (1)	108:12,16,19 119:2	144:24 145:2 174:3	263:14,22 266:6	topmost (72)
266:10	129:25 134:20	286:20,21	270:11 273:11	17:21 18:16 27:9 30:5
Texas (1)	135:8 136:13 137:5	thousands (4)	276:15 280:14	32:24 49:8 57:22
283:4	139:25 140:23	105:24 115:11 282:6	283:7 284:23 286:6	59:13 64:11 82:6
text (4)	141:6 142:19 144:6	300:9	290:20	87:24 93:4 117:18
184:5,12 185:19	144:7 148:11 152:6	thread (3)	times (10)	129:9 137:23 147:9
257:17	154:13 156:13,24	270:7,9,13	62:24 75:20 129:6	158:19 160:2
thank (11)	167:25 168:7,11	threat (5)	175:13 177:10	164:13 169:2
7:11 11:21 24:2 34:17	172:23 174:18,19	47:21 48:7,16,20,20	192:6,11,14,18	177:23 182:5,12
76:14 79:2 88:21	175:13 176:1,9	threatening (8)	269:10	196:25 208:19
89:11 161:5 230:20	181:11 182:22	47:4,17,20,20 48:2,10	Timothy (3)	210:22 223:16
294:3	184:14 186:19	48:15,24	169:10,14 178:9	229:11 241:11
thankful (1)	189:18 196:17	threatens (1)	title (5)	258:15 259:10
279:7	199:23 201:11,23	140:1	19:25 32:5,10 58:22	269:22 275:24
Thanks (2)	205:7 206:4,7,7,10	three (16)	101:15	281:10 284:11
234:21 292:21	211:18 228:25	37:1 50:4,24 121:14	titled (3)	291:1 297:5,17,20
Thanksgiving (1)	231:10 233:18,18	121:16,19 123:2,7	31:14 55:20 60:2	298:2,10,18,22
285:3	240:6 241:6 244:5,7	124:17 135:5	today (26)	299:13,17 300:11
theblaze (2)	244:19 245:14	136:10 158:11	6:10,13,22,25 10:10	300:15,19,23 301:2
75:14 299:3	246:7 247:6,9,11	200:10 211:15	16:4 34:18 66:7	301:6,10,14,18,22
theme (1)	250:4 251:13	261:10 290:22	74:18 90:3,17	302:2,5,9,13 303:5
139:23	252:10 253:16,23	threshold (2)	107:11 126:13	303:9,12,16 304:4,8
theory (2)	263:16 264:8,12	87:12,13	137:10 150:25	304:12,16,19,23
136:5,7	266:4,4 269:10	thrilled (1)	151:13 158:7 168:1	305:4,11,15
thereof (1)	275:11,13 277:14	34:18	190:12 208:3 223:2	total (3)
132:10	278:25 279:14	Thursday (6)	223:24 228:12	121:14 174:12 248:25
thing (15)	281:25 284:23	7:2 69:4 90:2 126:9	232:22,23 285:1	totally (1)
47:9 95:16 106:10	285:20 287:11,11	137:7,9	today's (1)	71:24
123:3 158:1,2,12	287:23 289:3,16	Thursday's (2)	6:15	TP (1)
	I	I	I	I

	ı	1	•	ı
47:13	38:17 41:22 43:22	133:4 139:9,13,20	290:8	245:23 262:20
track (2)	44:18 45:16 46:16	types (2)	understanding (7)	useful (1)
132:9 184:22	51:10	67:19 136:8	54:9 94:19 144:22	275:9
tracking (1)	turned (3)	typing (1)	153:5 159:20	uses (2)
132:18	127:12 208:10 211:16	67:7	231:22 266:10	155:24 235:15
transcript (11)	turning (5)	typo (1)	understood (4)	usually (2)
2:12 7:24 10:21,23	29:10 51:21 215:4,8	197:23	80:16 116:14 135:17	106:21 198:19
62:16,18 63:6 85:17	216:10		216:16	utilities (1)
151:10 152:18	TV (8)	U	unfamiliar (5)	215:16
296:11	60:14,19,22 61:1	U.S (10)	67:10,20 72:20,23	utility (1)
transcription (1)	129:15,18,20,22	70:16 73:10 98:19	73:3	272:11
295:6	tweet (16)	125:14,22 126:7,16	United (27)	utilize (2)
transparency (3)	20:25 21:3,8,9 22:8	126:24 127:24	1:1,6 5:5,6 7:14 43:13	186:1 245:20
274:15,16,21	22:15 23:12 93:20	128:13	57:2,5 67:14,24	utterly (2)
transparent (1)	94:6,11,13,14,22	uh (1)	68:10 70:7 73:5	192:8 274:2
274:19	96:8 98:22 99:2	196:21	117:5 121:4 124:23	
travel (7)	tweeted (5)	ultimate (1)	188:16 189:15	V
212:14 214:25 215:4	20:12 23:13 96:17	166:1	190:6,14 191:18	v (3)
215:7,13,15 216:9	98:25 99:11	ultimately (7)	195:6 217:9,19	1:10 5:5 160:23
trouble (1)	tweeting (4)	18:6 48:19 63:5 116:9	218:10 238:24	VA (6)
237:25	22:19,21 94:9 96:7	116:15 183:17	264:4	53:3,8,10 58:8,23
true (5)	tweets (16)	187:24	universally (1)	286:13
10:16 69:16 236:15	21:5,6,8,20 23:12,21	unable (1)	66:17	vague (1)
295:5 296:10	97:1,3,6,13,19,24	240:7	University (1)	192:10
Trump (5)	99:7,14 299:19,21	uncovered (3)	63:2	validated (1)
281:3 283:6,10,14,19	twice (2)	22:9 25:12 173:18	unreasonable (1)	87:5
Trump's (2)	176:2 272:20	undefined (2)	70:13	values (1)
290:17 291:17	Twitter (18)	146:12 148:3	unredacted (1)	274:18
truth (7)	20:17,21 21:11,16,17	underlying (5)	130:9	Vanderhulst (2)
84:21 109:4,9,11,21	22:23 23:5,5,6,8	108:14 122:22 248:2	unrelated (2)	27:22 82:22
109:23 115:6	93:24 94:3,5 96:12	267:5 268:6	108:16,19	variety (14)
truthful (3)	96:14 99:15 297:8	underneath (10)	unveiling (2)	16:24 17:1 38:14 85:4
6:13 127:10 165:22	297:10	20:4 36:1,3 42:22	61:10,12	121:8 124:19
truthfully (1)	two (55)	45:7 46:7,23 65:1	update (1)	163:22 189:10
296:8	7:10 8:25 9:1,3,7,15	95:14 279:17	106:13	194:1 221:9 222:23
try (1)	28:7 35:6 37:1 40:5	understand (61)	updates (1)	228:14 253:17
198:1	41:25 56:21,23,24	8:3 16:21,22 17:12	159:13	285:20
trying (26)	67:6 74:13 84:19	24:24 32:15 33:19	upgrade (5)	various (6)
10:18,24,25 35:4,8,13	111:22 115:9,23	38:18,22 42:24,25	91:9 92:4,8,11,23	26:23 43:5 123:10
56:3 59:1 66:23	116:19 120:12,14	43:1 45:13,14 60:16	upper (1)	132:10 192:23
74:15 85:19 122:23	121:11 122:19	62:1 71:2,10 74:15	106:25	206:21
141:23 155:1 170:8	133:18,20 165:3	85:10,19,22 89:21	urban (2)	vast (2)
170:18 193:11	180:15 182:15,18	92:7 109:15 110:20	50:4,21	70:14 102:11
205:1,2,2 220:13	184:1 185:10	112:9 121:21	urgency (1)	venues (1)
221:21,25 267:15	192:21 195:5	122:24 123:11	140:6	17:11
288:13 289:10	200:10 204:18	132:17 133:11,12	URL (6)	Verification (2)
TSG (2)	207:16 213:11	141:23,23 143:7	100:16,18,19,21	249:22 302:21
5:15,17	223:1 225:6 237:10	145:8 146:7,21	209:11,13	verified (2) 36:14,16
<b>Tucker (14)</b> 62:3,11,21 63:9,23	238:3 246:12	149:18,25 150:24	usage (1)	VERIS (5)
	247:14 248:15	151:19 153:12	61:25	88:21 89:12 230:11
64:19 65:13 68:3	253:4 256:22 268:3	154:4 155:1 156:3	use (17)	231:5 263:10
69:23 70:10,18 95:2 95:13,22	285:11,18 286:2,3,5	170:9,19 180:12	24:16,19,21 25:25 40:4 99:21 102:22	version (14)
l ·	286:7	185:8 189:1 191:4	135:19 199:5 206:1	106:8 130:9 164:20
<b>Tuesday (2)</b> 18:8 64:22	two-week (1)	196:8 205:2 209:21	213:2 235:12	177:8 180:6,11,12
turn (7)	238:7	216:7 264:23	236:22,23 239:1	180:13,14,17,20
turn (/)	type (4)	274:25 285:15	430.44,43 437.1	100.13,14,17,20
	1	1	1	1

182:20 188:3	187:12,25 188:16	302:19	283:4	wasting (1)
259:18	190:7,14 195:7	voted (3)	VVA (11)	215:15
	*	20:5 94:23 95:23		
versions (2)	197:12,18 199:6		229:8,16,21 231:14	watch (1)
185:11 190:10	203:18 212:5,8,9	voter (97)	234:17 240:1	44:25
versus (2)	224:22 226:1 232:5	15:17,24 20:2 26:19	275:21 276:3 305:9	Watchdog (5)
51:16 204:16	232:9,15 241:21	32:1 36:18,24 37:4	305:10,14	55:9,20 95:14,17
video (27)	242:4,5,22 243:10	40:4 56:21,21,24,25		298:13
3:22 5:2,13,15,24	243:19 244:1,13,21	57:3,8,10 60:3 64:4		waving (1)
53:21,24 63:7,17	244:21 247:16	66:2,9,16,18,25	wait (7)	29:10
76:5,17 130:23	248:18 252:5,13	67:4,18,23 68:4,9	50:21 52:6 81:17	way (40)
131:3 181:18,21	260:11,16,23 261:6	68:14,22 69:1,17,20	160:12 209:19	26:12 51:10,21 61:25
229:3,6 251:21,24	261:9 262:13	70:5,8 85:11,13	235:18 238:9	67:3 68:1 70:2
290:21 293:4,7,12	264:10,17,19,23	104:19,23 108:6	waive (1)	80:10,15 85:8,20
293:24 294:5 299:1	265:1,11,24 267:1,8	115:3 120:4,6	218:17	86:9 95:3 114:7
299:5	269:7,11,14 270:19	121:22 123:22,23	want (48)	133:17 134:22
Video/audio (4)	271:13,23,25	124:3,7,16,18,21	6:24 11:1 25:3 32:8	138:10 165:2
77:19 78:17 79:7	272:15,24 273:6,21	125:13,20 126:6,15	35:7 50:2 53:15,18	173:12 175:24
299:8	274:8,17,20,23	126:22 127:5,18,20	60:23 63:22 65:24	176:10,16 187:9
videos (1)	275:2,10 280:6	127:22 128:1,11,22	73:19 80:7 86:16	190:21 192:7,8
117:3	282:6 286:8,22	140:9 171:19	88:6 94:4 95:8	193:4,18 194:18
videotaped (3)	290:4,11 298:6,15	173:21 194:21	97:10,10,19 103:4	195:13,18 208:13
1:18 2:13 5:3	300:5	195:2 206:12	110:24 114:16	242:4 243:19
view (10)	Virginia's (2)	215:17 226:9 234:3	118:10,11 123:3,17	247:16 248:8,18
43:16 48:7 145:1,3,5	244:6 279:12	238:17 245:5 246:4	123:17 133:8,16	261:25 270:8 292:3
175:10,11,17	Virginia-illegal-voti	246:18 253:13,21	138:11 158:8	ways (5)
193:16 235:9	28:24	254:7,9,25 255:10	164:25 167:19,21	38:15 41:16 158:12
viewers (3)	virtue (1)	255:16 256:7,8,11	183:23,25 198:3,22	180:15 248:21
70:10 80:21 81:6	13:21	258:7 259:22 265:1	205:14 223:11,21	we'll (9)
viewing (1)	visited (1)	266:23 267:2	249:6 251:18	28:9 79:4 80:11 84:24
68:3	84:2	268:15 290:17	260:25 270:25	186:8 252:10,14
viewpoints (1)	Vogel (5)	291:18 292:8 303:1	281:2 293:10	270:14 287:19
43:22	242:19,22 243:15,21	303:2	wanted (16)	we're (25)
violate (1)	302:18	voters (7)	54:4 80:20 81:5,9	8:19 53:24 63:13
293:11	Vogel's (1)	23:14 40:16 58:8,23	200:19 216:8,14	77:20 80:7 112:16
violating (2)	245:19	83:21 173:21 280:6	231:21 243:24	139:24 148:6
16:1 194:3	voice (4)	votes (3)	248:3,12 263:24	174:19 176:9
violation (6)	79:1 80:3,10 181:16	42:25 96:4 292:13	264:13 273:8	179:23 181:18,24
110:4,7,10 113:18,20	voluminous (1)	voting (51)	290:12,15	184:25 211:14
114:2	203:4	11:14 22:5 31:15,24	wanting (1)	216:19 224:21
Virginia (124)	volunteering (1)	32:2 37:15,25 39:21	291:16	267:14 271:2
1:2 5:7 7:15 15:18	52:21	42:18 44:24 45:1	wants (1)	285:23 287:22
20:2 22:6,10 23:13	von (5)	46:18 48:3 84:17,23	290:1	293:6,7,19,20
25:14 26:19 31:15	82:25 203:3,10	85:23,24 86:6,13	warfare (1)	we've (11)
31:24 36:2,8,19	227:20 282:11	98:2 101:18 105:23	163:25	47:4 48:4 63:8 124:13
37:15,25 39:21	vote (32)	108:7 121:1,7	Washington (7)	128:10 129:3 135:5
43:14 55:11,22 57:6	22:10 25:13 36:10	140:12 163:22	1:19 2:15 3:8,16 5:10	140:8 154:8 223:4
60:2 63:2 66:2	43:5 55:10,21 57:6	180:1 191:18,24,25	110:12 181:3	228:25
70:25 77:17 83:21	67:17 70:20 95:15	194:22 195:3 202:8	wasn't (17)	weak (1)
88:8,20 89:17 90:6	100:11 101:14,20	202:11 203:2,6,22	43:24,25 54:7 58:25	244:6
91:21 94:23 95:24	108:15,23 120:22	204:12 205:9	111:16 125:25	weaponize (2)
98:2 101:19,23	121:5 179:25 184:8	249:13 250:4 252:5	126:10 128:24	84:11 85:7
105:22 114:2	187:14 238:23	261:12,20 279:5	175:16 189:10,14	web (2)
115:12 120:4,5	249:20 252:18,23	285:8 290:1,3 298:5	192:13 244:9 248:2	38:7 99:21
121:2 123:22,22	253:8 254:12	300:7	267:6 283:11 284:7	webinar (7)
127:13,18,18	255:10,16 285:7	vs (4)	waste (1)	276:7,8,22,23 278:15
173:20 184:6	298:15 300:3	51:17 52:3 194:11	216:16	278:20 280:12
	I	I	I	I

1 (25)	(4.14.02.0.102.10	50 6 60 21 120 22		0000016 (2)
website (25)	64:14 82:9 123:12	59:6 60:21 129:22	X	0000316 (2)
23:19 38:23 40:23	134:12 143:5,8	221:22	x (6)	117:20 300:13
62:10 83:10,16 84:1	166:13,15 167:3	world (1)	1:5,15 132:7 297:1	0000771 (2)
84:3 98:23,24 99:19	182:15 193:1,13,18	74:6	304:1 305:1	64:13 304:14
99:22,25 100:13,17	217:24 229:15	worth (4)	X-I-A-O (1)	0000823 (2)
101:8,9,10 102:10	258:19 265:15	153:24 194:19 195:14	120:21	18:18 297:7
102:17,18,19,20	269:25 276:2 291:5	195:19	Xiao (3)	0001052 (2)
119:5 209:9	296:18	wouldn't (20)	120:20,22 121:2	88:1 299:15
Webster (4)	witness's (5)	7:25 20:20 28:5 34:14	Xs (1)	0001410 (2)
169:11,14,20 178:10	7:20 74:11 124:25	44:15 60:20 61:22	145:18	229:13 305:17
Webster's (1)	193:16 265:18	68:5 86:16 94:12	XX (1)	0004282 (2)
98:19	WMAL (2)	98:10 106:18 110:7	140:11	223:18 302:11
week (4)	79:24 80:6	118:14 126:11	XXX (1)	0005620 (2)
137:1 152:11 168:1	wonder (1)	142:19 165:15	140:9	182:8 304:6
241:6	92:22	175:8 213:7 220:16		0006104 (2)
weeks (4)	woohoo (4)	Wright (1)	Y	30:7 297:22
50:25 207:15 237:10	91:8 92:4,8,11	278:6	Yeah (16)	0007238 (2)
238:3	word (15)	write (9)	30:15 45:11,18 46:14	210:24 302:7
weight (2)	15:11 16:22 25:25	105:3,10,12 109:7	59:18 80:8 89:24	0007779 (2)
95:18 235:9	39:11,14 42:23	114:6 122:9 169:18	157:1 168:6 198:13	259:12 303:7
welcome (2)	85:13 98:8 155:25	192:24 292:5	210:9 219:3 253:17	0013079 (2)
271:3 294:4	173:7 176:10	writes (3)	277:18 287:8 292:3	291:3 303:18
went (5)	190:25 197:22	107:9 147:18 240:10	year (2)	0013639 (2)
166:4,5 231:10	236:23 239:1	writing (3)	120:25 208:6	17:23 304:10
270:20 278:25	words (10)	128:17 171:18 221:10	yearly (1)	0014033 (2)
weren't (3)	47:22 65:1 98:6,16,20	written (12)	153:19	182:14 305:6
29:6 126:2 272:4	113:25 150:3 187:8	46:10 97:14 105:15	years (6)	0017677 (2)
what-if (1)	188:6 196:10	114:8 142:19	84:15 104:3 177:11	164:15 301:12
126:20	wordsmith (1)	208:14 221:6	192:21 211:15	0018002 (2)
Wheeler (1)	140:22	227:16 228:7,15	219:9	147:11 300:25
277:16	work (22)	278:20 291:16	Yep (2)	0018007 (2)
WHEREOF (1)	34:17 50:10 69:10	wrong (7)	64:17 279:18	158:21 301:4
296:18	140:1 171:19	68:20 127:9 149:13	yielded (4)	<b>0018017 (2)</b> 137:25 300:21
white (7)	179:24 192:4,14,17	162:17,19 214:15	152:9 157:24 158:3,5	0038895 (2)
95:5,12 220:19	192:22 193:17,19	266:25	York (4)	49:10 298:12
222:18 225:15	194:14 195:9 218:3	wrote (42)	2:15 3:7 5:9 35:3	0039680 (2)
227:4,10	220:7,9,25 222:13	31:23 86:19 88:19	you-all (1)	284:13 303:14
wide (3)	227:15,15 292:21	89:8 102:16 106:3	78:3	0040250 (2)
85:4 163:22 222:23 William (3)	work-product (1)	107:6,14,18 108:4	YouTube (12)	33:1 298:4
188:18 189:21 190:8	218:10	108:22 109:1,4,6 112:23 114:11	75:13,17,25 77:8,11	0040865 (2)
willing (2)	<b>worked (32)</b> 69:8 192:12 199:6		93:23 94:3,13,15	160:4 301:8
46:2 155:23	200:16 201:7 202:6	118:4 122:7,17 124:20 125:8	95:1 299:2,6	0040930 (2)
willy-nilly (1)	200:16 201.7 202.6 202:21 203:20	138:11 150:5	Yun (1)	169:4 301:16
238:20	202.21 203.20 204:1,8,18 205:6	156:22 197:20,21	121:12	0041122 (2)
window (1)	204.1,8,18 203.8	198:4 199:12		177:25 301:20
255:8		224:12 230:6,20		0043848 (2)
withdraw (1)	220:15,19,22,24	239:18,23 240:4	Zavala (1)	276:1 305:13
111:23	221:8,12 222:20,22 223:1,3,4 227:24	241:17 246:13	283:4	0046680 (2)
withdrawing (1)	228:2,7,13,17 283:1	260:11 262:10	zero (2)	129:11 300:17
125:1	283:1	263:5 270:15	152:9 158:15	018 (1)
Withdrawn (1)	working (9)	282:11,15	zone (1)	184:4
239:5	13:21 146:14 201:25	www.electionlawce	113:24	023 (1)
witness (29)	204:6 205:8 219:13	99:20,25	0	188:14
5:25 7:21 17:24 43:15	270:22,25 282:23	www.scribd.com (1)	0000270 (2)	05 (1)
43:17,18,24 44:10	works (4)	209:9	258:17 304:25	217:9
,10,2	"OIR5 (T)	207.7	230.17 304.23	

				<u> </u>
1	11-16 (1)	1440 (3)	18016 (1)	107:19 129:16
	270:16	2:15 3:7 5:9	138:2	183:4,10 211:5
1 (4)	11/16/2016 (2)	147 (1)	182 (2)	270:5 271:18
5:3 18:14,20 297:4		300:22	304:3 305:3	
1,000 (4)	269:23 304:20			276:25 281:4,17
83:21 86:24 87:2,12	11/26/2016 (2)	14964 (2)	18th (1)	283:18 284:18
1,046 (10)	284:12 303:13	58:1,3	130:2	2016-2017 (1)
36:9 101:24 108:11	11:18 (1)	14th (1)	19 (5)	269:9
108:18,22 109:10	89:3	40:22	93:2,7,9 95:4 299:16	2016/10/02 (1)
109:16,19 113:13	1100 (1)	15 (6)	196 (1)	28:21
188:1	5:10	45:16 75:12,17	301:21	2017 (45)
1,487 (1)	113th (1)	230:22 231:22	1993 (1)	19:2 23:9,15 26:3,6
40:23	228:24	299:2	115:17	26:10 55:24 58:5
1,852 (1)	117 (1)	15-A (3)	1st (6)	59:21 62:2,8,12,22
174:4	300:10	76:15,16 299:5	77:2 78:21 159:3	64:19 77:2 78:22
1/4/2018 (2)	12 (5)	158 (1)	169:11 178:8	79:8,13,20 89:9
223:17 302:10	57:20 58:1,3,17	301:1	230:12	90:7,14 93:12 118:1
1:04 (1)	298:17	158970 (1)		125:8,9,12,19
197:10	12/1/2016 (2)	1:25	2	173:22 229:20
1:18 (1)	275:25 305:12	159 (1)	2 (20)	230:4,8,13 231:16
131:4	12/18/2018 (2)	301:5	21:10,13 22:19 41:22	241:18 242:18,22
1:18-CV-000423 (1)	129:10 300:16	15th (1)	41:23 42:5,6 79:13	279:12 290:16
5:8	12:30 (1)	260:11	107:2 172:2,7,18	291:8,11 297:15
1:18-cv-00423 (1)	130:24	16 (5)	173:16 178:19	298:25 299:10
1:7	124 (8)	75:21 77:7,11 271:18	183:23 252:3	302:17
1:36 (1)	37:21 41:2,8,22,24	299:6	256:14 257:12	2018 (14)
160:15	44:18 45:16 46:16	16-A (3)	297:8 299:10	40:22 130:2 139:10
10 (6)	129 (1)	79:5,6 299:8	2/20/2019 (2)	147:18 159:3
49:6,12 54:4 257:10	300:14	164 (1)	208:20 302:3	160:11 178:7,8,11
257:12 298:9	12th (11)	301:9	2/6/2017 (2)	224:3,10 249:4
10-2 (1)	138:9 139:10,15,19	168 (1)	241:11 302:14	256:13 259:18
28:20	142:8 143:25	301:13	2:30 (1)	2019 (6)
10/2/2016 (2)	144:18 145:24	16th (1)	181:19	1:20 2:6 5:11 209:1
82:7 304:17	154:14 211:5 249:4	270:5	2:46 (1)	296:20 306:23
10/3/2016 (6)	13 (7)	17 (5)	181:22	2022 (1)
27:10 30:6 32:25	46:6,10 59:11,16 60:5	79:11,15 205:15	20 (5)	296:21
297:18,21 298:3	154:15 298:21	299:9 304:7	96:24 97:3,5 295:15	208 (1)
10/4/2016 (2)	13078 (1)	17-A (3)	299:19	302:1
17:22 304:9	291:6	80:12,13 299:11	20005 (2)	20th (2)
10:04 (2)	137 (1)	17674 (1)	2:15 3:8	209:1 230:13
234:23 240:11	300:18	164:17	20007 (1)	21 (4)
10:17 (1)	13th (11)	177 (1)	3:16	99:6,10 297:8 299:21
53:22	139:21 140:3,18,21	301:17	2005 (4)	210 (1)
10:37 (1)	141:4 143:23	17th (2)	191:14,16 192:3,16	302:4
53:25	144:19 156:7 157:7	291:8,11	2007 (1)	21st (4)
100 (3)	160:11,16	18 (14)	192:21	5:11 90:7,14 259:18
36:14,16 300:1	14 (6)	46:16 87:22 88:3,5	2008 (1)	22 (20)
105 (1)	7:6 62:6,10 230:7	91:5,5 183:24	120:25	1:20 2:6 17:18,25
300:5	268:11 298:24	186:21 252:21	2011 (3)	18:3,7,8 100:7,13
1050 (1)	14-A (3)	263:15,19 264:12	23:15 173:22 230:12	102:1,5 103:3,7,11
88:3	63:14,16 299:1	297:4 299:12	2014 (1)	103:11,23,25
11 (11)	14018 (1)	18.2 (1)	212:15	297:10 300:1 304:7
55:8,13,15 66:7,22	187:4	114:2	2016 (25)	223 (1)
67:8,15 72:8 73:6	14021 (1)	18001 (1)	22:2,13 25:10 27:16	302:8
73:23 298:13	187:6	147:13	28:19 30:12 37:19	229 (1)
11-15 (1)	1408 (1)	18006 (1)	49:17 75:9 76:1	305:14
270:17	229:17	158:24	82:15,19 97:25	22nd (8)
	1	1	<u> </u>	1

5.12 12 00.15 22	179.14 220.20 220.2	212 (1)	127.24 160.2 164.14	129:13
5:12,13 90:15,23	178:14 229:20 230:3	312 (1)	137:24 160:3 164:14	
91:1 92:10,20	230:17,19	117:22	300:20 301:7,11	49 (1)
178:11	29 (8)	31st (1)	4/4/2017 (2)	298:9
23 (7)	159:25 160:6,8,8,21	93:12	229:12 305:16	4th (7)
105:20 106:1 107:1,5	161:14 164:21	32 (6)	4/5/2016 (2)	18:5,9 224:2,10
107:20 114:18	301:5	177:21 178:2,5	49:9 298:11	231:16 234:23
300:5	290 (1)	179:21 298:1	4:10 (1)	240:11
24 (5)	303:15	301:17	229:7	
117:16,22,24 297:12	29th (7)	33 (7)	4:45 (1)	5
300:10	19:8 21:24 22:2	196:23 197:4 269:19	251:22	5 (6)
241 (1)	182:21 183:4,9	270:1,3 301:21	4:46 (1)	4:4 26:1,5,7,21
302:12	186:11	304:18	251:25	297:14
242 (1)	2nd (10)	34 (5)	4:56 (5)	5,000 (7)
302:15	28:18 37:19 58:5 79:8	208:17,22,24 210:16	182:21,24 183:4,7	58:8,22 87:13 91:23
249 (1)	79:20 82:15,19	302:1	186:11	95:23 96:3,4
302:19	86:19 97:25 296:19	35 (10)	40 (5)	5,500 (3)
24th (1)	00.17 77.23 270.17	210:20 211:1,3,4,12	69:21 126:22 256:6	20:1 26:18 91:17
19:2	3	214:7 275:21 276:3	256:10 303:1	5,556 (3)
25 (11)	3 (7)	302:4 305:10	40-some (1)	23:14 60:2 173:21
64:8,15 65:9 73:12,13	22:22 23:2 33:11	36 (8)	57:8	5/1/2018 (2)
	106:21 107:1,2		40246 (1)	
73:13 129:7,13,18		223:14,20 258:12,20		158:20 301:3
300:14 304:11	297:10	260:4,11 302:8	33:3	5/16/2016 (2)
256 (1)	3-21-17 (1)	304:22	40864 (1)	210:23 302:6
303:1	90:17	37 (11)	160:6	5/17/2017 (2)
258 (1)	3:01 (2)	241:9,14 243:1,7,13	40925 (2)	291:2 303:17
304:22	230:17,18	243:25 244:12	169:6,8	5/22/2017 (2)
259 (1)	3:57 (1)	245:4 247:15 298:5	41 (7)	87:25 299:14
303:4	229:4	302:12	259:8,14,15,16 268:6	5/24/2017 (2)
25th (1)	30 (9)	38 (6)	268:13 303:4	18:17 297:6
284:18	62:8 164:11,17,19	242:15,21 243:14,15	41116 (1)	5/26/2017 (2)
26 (12)	167:10 168:13	247:15 302:15	178:2	64:12 304:13
82:3,10,11,13 137:21	297:19 298:25	38892 (1)	42 (3)	5/30/2017 (4)
138:1 142:6,12	301:9	49:13	281:8,13 303:8	59:14 117:19 298:23
155:23 297:14	30(b)(6) (28)	39 (11)	4281 (1)	300:12
300:18 304:15	7:3,5 90:3 126:9	229:8,16,21 231:14	223:20	5/31/2017 (2)
267 (2)	137:5,12,16 145:1	234:17 240:1	43 (8)	93:5 299:18
260:19,20	148:4,6 152:13	249:19 250:5 287:2	284:9,15 285:21	5/31/2018 (2)
268 (3)	166:13,15 167:3,17	302:19 305:14	287:12 288:1 289:6	147:10 300:24
260:19 261:1,2	181:25 249:14,15		289:10 303:11	5:40 (1)
269 (1)	249:24 250:9,13,17	284:15 287:4	433 (3)	65:15
304:18	250:18 251:2,5,10	39500 (3)	188:17 189:23 190:8	5:48 (1)
26th (3)	251:14 255:13	286:25 287:7,24	43845 (1)	293:13
64:18 285:11,18	3000 (1)	39642 (1)	276:4	5:49 (3)
27 (6)	3:15	287:24	44 (3)	293:25 294:6,9
147:7,13 157:9,15	30th (22)	39730 (1)	290:24 291:5 303:15	51839 (1)
297:16 300:22	23:9 26:3,6,10 55:24	281:14	44021 (1)	241:14
277.10 300.22	59:21,24 62:2,12,22	3rd (9)	27:12	52 (1)
305:10	118:1 125:8,9,12,19	22:13 25:10 27:16	452 (1)	18:20
28 (5)	147:17 197:10	30:12 33:23 75:9,25	114:2	52,000 (1)
158:17,23,25 178:12	199:1 200:2 276:25	107:19,21	4614 (1)	208:13
301:1		107.17,41	1:8	55 (1)
	277:1 297:15	4		298:13
281 (1)	31 (10)		46157 (1)	
303:8	168:25 169:6,8,19	4 (6)	59:16	5608 (1)
284 (1)	174:19 176:17	24:7,10,12 40:14	46678 (1)	188:22
303:11	178:6,8 296:21	182:23 297:12	208:22	5609 (1)
28th (5)	301:13	4/13/2018 (6)	46679 (1)	188:22
	ı	1	I	I

,				rage 33
200.17	250.14	0/8/2016 (2)		
298:17	259:14	9/8/2016 (2)		<b>,</b>
59 (1)	7763 (2)	281:10 303:10		
298:21	268:12,13	9:02 (3)		
5k (5)	79 (2)	183:10,13 186:17		
55:9,21 95:14,17	299:8,9	9:11 (2)		
298:13	7th (1)	2:7 5:14		
5th (5)	242:21	92 (4)		
49:17 88:19 89:9 90:8		45:3,5,7,8		
90:12	8	93 (1)		
	8 (32)	299:16		
6	32:22 33:2,5,6,21	96 (1)		
6 (7)	44:18 49:12 106:6	299:19		
27:7,12,14 30:16	182:2,16,19 183:2,6	976 (2)		
31:10 106:6 297:16	183:25 184:12	184:7 187:14		
6/1/2018 (2)	185:11,12,14	99 (1)		
169:3 301:15	186:10,24 187:8,15	299:21		
6/2/2017 (2)	187:18 188:21,23	990 (2)		
57:24 298:20	189:4,20 190:2,5,11	134:25 135:2		
60 (3)	298:1 304:3	990s (1)		
42:21,23,25	8-22-18 (1)	131:18		
602 (1)	178:22	999 (1)		
184:1	8/15/2018 (2)	87:2		
6102 (1)	258:16 304:24			
30:9	8/21/2018 (2)			<b>,</b>
62 (1)	259:11 303:6			
298:24	8/28/2018 (2)			<b>,</b>
63 (1)	177:24 301:19			<b>,</b>
299:1	8:20 (2)			<b>,</b>
64 (1)	224:5,10			<u> </u>
304:11	80 (1)			<b>,</b>
6th (1)	299:11			<u> </u>
241:18	82 (1)			
211.10	304:15			
7	822 (1)			
7 (14)	18:21			
30:3,8,10,15,17 31:2	87 (1)			
33:13,22 34:1 106:6				
	299:12			
188:13 242:18	8th (1)			
297:19 302:17	281:17			
7,474 (1)	9			
174:12				
7:45 (1)	9 (28)			
35:2	37:13,18 42:1 182:9			
700 (5)	182:16 183:8,13,24			
57:8 68:22 69:1,17,20	184:4 185:11,15			
7236 (1)	186:23 187:16			
211:1	188:12,13,23 189:2			
75 (1)	190:6,11 196:17,20			
299:2	256:18,19,20,22,24			
76 (1)	298:5 305:3			
299:5	9-29-2016 (2)			
760 (1)	183:6,13			
93:7	9/29/2016 (4)			
77 (1)	182:6,13 304:5 305:5			
299:6	9/30/2016 (2)			
7747 (1)	197:1 301:23			
, , <del>, ,</del> (1)	171.1 301.43			
	1	1	1	1